

FEC FORM 3P

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

BY AN AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE OF A CANDIDATE FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OR VICE PRESIDENT

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full, type or print)

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Huckabee for President, Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 3357

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

CITY

AR

STATE

72203

ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C

C00577981

3. THIS REPORT IS FOR Primary

or General

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

Check here if this is a Termination Report (TER)

Quarterly Reports:

Monthly Reports:

- April 15 (Q1)
- October 15 (Q3)
- July 15 (Q2)
- January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- Feb 20 (M2)
- May 20 (M5)
- Aug 20 (M8)
- Nov 20 (M11)
- Mar 20 (M3)
- Jun 20 (M6)
- Sep 20 (M9)
- Dec 20 (M12)
- Apr 20 (M4)
- Jul 20 (M7)
- Oct 20 (M10)
- Jan 31 (YE)

Thirtieth day report following the General Election

on MM / DD / YYYY

Twelfth day report preceding election

on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

Is this Report an Amendment?

yes

no

5. Covering Period

MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 01 / 2015

through

MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2015

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Cale Turner

Signature of Treasurer

Cale Turner

[Electronically Filed]

Date

MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 18 / 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g. All previous versions of this form are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Office Use Only

Write or Type Committee Name

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

SUMMARY

6. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	885471.01
7. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22, Column A, Page 3)	1241737.51
8. SUBTOTAL (Lines 6 and 7)	2127208.52
9. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 30, Column A, Page 2)	1365797.56
10. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 9 from 8.....)	761410.96
11. DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED TO THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P).....	0.00
12. DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED BY THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P).....	133104.20
13. EXPENDITURES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	0.00

NET ELECTION CYCLE-TO-DATE CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

14. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (Other than Loans) (Subtract Line 28d, Column B from 17e, Column B, Page 2)	3234967.14
15. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 20a, Column B from 23, Column B, Page 2).....	2473556.18

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3P (Rev. 03/2011)

of Receipts

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From:

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 01 / 2015

To:

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2015

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
16. FEDERAL FUNDS (Itemize on Schedule A-P)	0.00	0.00
17. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) itemized	498879.17	1905914.75
(ii) unitemized	733953.34	1313778.39
(iii) Total contributions	1232832.51	3219693.14
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	8000.00	25500.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 17(a), 17(b), 17(c) and 17(d))	1240832.51	3245193.14
18. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOANS RECEIVED:		
(a) Loans Received From or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (Add 19(a) and 19(b))	0.00	0.00
20. OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.):		
(a) Operating	905.00	1007.10
(b) Fundraising	0.00	0.00
(c) Legal and Accounting	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Add 20(a), 20(b) and 20(c))	905.00	1007.10
21. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 16, 17(e), 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)	1241737.51	3246200.24

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3P (Rev. 03/2011)

of Disbursements and Contributed Items

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From:

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 01 / 2015

To:

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2015

II. DISBURSEMENTS

**COLUMN A
Total This Period**

**COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date**

23. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	1362721.56	2474563.28
24. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
25. FUNDRAISING DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
26. EXEMPT LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	0.00
27. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE:		
(a) Repayments of Loans made or Guaranteed by Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Repayments	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE (Add 27(a) and 27(b)).....	0.00	0.00
28. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	3076.00	10226.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 28(a), 28(b) and 28(c))	3076.00	10226.00
29. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
30. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 23, 24, 25, 26, 27(c), 28(d) and 29)	1365797.56	2484789.28

**III. CONTRIBUTED ITEMS
(Stock, Art Objects, Etc.)**

31. ITEMS ON HAND TO BE LIQUIDATED (Attach List)	0.00	
-----------------------------------------------------------	------	--

FEC FORM 3P,
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY EXPENDITURES
BY STATE FOR
A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE**
(Used Only by Primary Committees Receiving
or Expecting To Receive Federal Funds)

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full, type or print)

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C C00577981

Huckabee for President, Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 3357

Little Rock

CITY

AR

STATE

72203

ZIP CODE

3. NAME OF CANDIDATE

ALLOCATION BY STATE

STATE	ALLOCATION This Period	TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date
Alabama	0.00	0.00
Alaska	0.00	0.00
Arizona	0.00	0.00
Arkansas	0.00	0.00
California	0.00	0.00
Colorado	0.00	0.00
Connecticut	0.00	0.00
Delaware	0.00	0.00
District of Columbia	0.00	0.00
Florida	0.00	0.00
Georgia	0.00	0.00
Hawaii	0.00	0.00
Idaho	0.00	0.00
Illinois	0.00	0.00

<i>STATE</i>	<i>ALLOCATION This Period</i>	<i>TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date</i>
Indiana	0.00	0.00
Iowa	0.00	0.00
Kansas	0.00	0.00
Kentucky	0.00	0.00
Louisiana	0.00	0.00
Maine	0.00	0.00
Maryland	0.00	0.00
Massachusetts	0.00	0.00
Michigan	0.00	0.00
Minnesota	0.00	0.00
Mississippi	0.00	0.00
Missouri	0.00	0.00
Montana	0.00	0.00
Nebraska	0.00	0.00
Nevada	0.00	0.00
New Hampshire	0.00	0.00
New Jersey	0.00	0.00
New Mexico	0.00	0.00
New York	0.00	0.00
North Carolina	0.00	0.00
North Dakota	0.00	0.00
Ohio	0.00	0.00
Oklahoma	0.00	0.00
Oregon	0.00	0.00
Pennsylvania	0.00	0.00

<i>STATE</i>	<i>ALLOCATION This Period</i>	<i>TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date</i>
Rhode Island	0.00	0.00
South Carolina	0.00	0.00
South Dakota	0.00	0.00
Tennessee	0.00	0.00
Texas	0.00	0.00
Utah	0.00	0.00
Vermont	0.00	0.00
Virginia	0.00	0.00
Washington	0.00	0.00
West Virginia	0.00	0.00
Wisconsin	0.00	0.00
Wyoming	0.00	0.00
Puerto Rico	0.00	0.00
Guam	0.00	0.00
Virgin Islands	0.00	0.00
TOTALS	0.00	0.00

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFH`G7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: F3PA
Transaction ID :

AMENDED TO INLCUDE DETAIL ON REATTRIBUTIONS AND UPDATED EMPLOYERS AND OCCUPATIONS.

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milburn Adams

Mailing Address 1502 Dogwood Trail

City	State	Zip Code
Conway	AR	72032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOME BANCSHARES, INC.	INDEPENDENT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42159

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			10			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN ADAMS

Mailing Address 918 DRANE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
ADAMS INSURANCE INC.	INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42161

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			08			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY ADAMS

Mailing Address 204 ARBORWAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
J P ADAMS INC.	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42168

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			27			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **2450.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunny Adcock

Mailing Address 1321 Oak St

City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42196

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00			
---------	--	--	--

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CINDY AHLGRIM

Mailing Address 33431 HIDDEN HOLLOW DR.

City WILDOMAR State CA Zip Code 92595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
PERRIS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DIST EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42277

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00			
-------	--	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CINDY AHLGRIM

Mailing Address 33431 HIDDEN HOLLOW DR.

City WILDOMAR State CA Zip Code 92595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
PERRIS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DIST EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42278

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00			
-------	--	--	--

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 11 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CINDY AHLGRIM

Mailing Address 33431 HIDDEN HOLLOW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILDOMAR	CA	92595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PERRIS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DIST	EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42279

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CINDY AHLGRIM

Mailing Address 33431 HIDDEN HOLLOW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILDOMAR	CA	92595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PERRIS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DIST	EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42280

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Olga Alarid

Mailing Address 807 Lindaraxa Park N

City	State	Zip Code
Alhambra	CA	91801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HEALTHCARE PARTNERS	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42307

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Allen

Mailing Address 2694 Dellridge Dr

City Holt State MI Zip Code 48842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
236.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42445

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
86.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRED ALLRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 844, 610 WHITE OAK ROAD

City JAMESTOWN State TN Zip Code 38556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
QUALITY PRIVATE CARE, INC. CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42523

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR ALLY

Mailing Address 624 EDEN PARK RD

City ALTAMONTE SPRINGS State FL Zip Code 32714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TIMOTHY PARTNERS, LTD. PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42529

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO BONNIE ALLY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 5836.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR ALLY

Mailing Address **624 EDEN PARK RD**

City **ALTAMONTE SPRINGS** State **FL** Zip Code **32714**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **TIMOTHY PARTNERS, LTD.** Occupation **PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **2790.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.42530

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

REATTRIBUTED TO BONNIE ALLY; REFUNDED \$90 ON 2/12/2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

									-2610.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNIE ALLY

Mailing Address **624 EDEN PARK AVENUE**

City **ALTAMONTE SPRINGS** State **FL** Zip Code **32714**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **TIMOTHY PARTNERS, LTD** Occupation **OPERATIONS MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **2700.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.42535

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

REATTRIBUTION FROM ART ALLY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

									2610.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS ALLY

Mailing Address **23 APPLE HILL HOLLOW**

City **CASSELBERRY** State **FL** Zip Code **32707**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **THE TIMOTHY PLAN** Occupation **FOUNDER AND CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **1000.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.42537

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

									1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

									1000.00
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN ALLY

Mailing Address 9 HITCHING POST LANE

City State Zip Code
CASSELBERRY FL 32707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TIMOTHY PARTNERS, LTD VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42539

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Amo

Mailing Address 17539 Parke Lane

City State Zip Code
Grosse Ile MI 48138-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42600

Date of Receipt

07 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Amo

Mailing Address 17539 Parke Lane

City State Zip Code
Grosse Ile MI 48138-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
285.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42601

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **550.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcus Amo

Mailing Address 17539 Parke Lane

City State Zip Code
Grosse Ile MI 48138-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
310.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42602

Date of Receipt

08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcus Amo

Mailing Address 17539 Parke Lane

City State Zip Code
Grosse Ile MI 48138-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42603

Date of Receipt

08 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARGARET ANDERS

Mailing Address PO BOX 5093

City State Zip Code
LANCASTER PA 17606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42628

Date of Receipt

09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **1050.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE ANDERSEN

Mailing Address 2590 ADAMSBROOKE

City	State	Zip Code
CONWAY	AR	72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42632

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENDA ANDERSON

Mailing Address 14001 THREE RIVERS ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
GULFPORT	MS	39503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LIFEWAY CHRISTIAN STORE	ASSISTANT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42655

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA ANDERSON

Mailing Address 34 CIELO VISTA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MONTEREY	CA	93940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42722

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA ANDERSON

Mailing Address 34 CIELO VISTA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
MONTEREY CA 93940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
226.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42723

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA ANDERSON

Mailing Address 34 CIELO VISTA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
MONTEREY CA 93940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
242.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42724

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA ANDERSON

Mailing Address 34 CIELO VISTA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
MONTEREY CA 93940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
248.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.42725

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 47.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA ANDERSON

Mailing Address 34 CIELO VISTA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MONTEREY	CA	93940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42726

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="6.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY ANDERSON

Mailing Address 196 E SHALLOWS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA ROSA BEACH	FL	32459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ANDERSON ENGINEERS, P.A.	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42748

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			05			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN ANDREWS

Mailing Address 4728 78TH PL.

City	State	Zip Code
URBANDALE	IA	50322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42794

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			15			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="106.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN ANDREWS

Mailing Address 4728 78TH PL.

City	State	Zip Code
URBANDALE	IA	50322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42795

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			24			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Angel

Mailing Address 6233 West Wethersfield Road

City	State	Zip Code
Glendale	AZ	85304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LUDVIK ELECTRIC	ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.42816

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			02			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT AQUADRO

Mailing Address 212 CHESTNUT ST

City	State	Zip Code
FLORENCE	MA	01062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84934

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			24			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEON ARCHER

Mailing Address 30 WILD WIND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONS GAP	AL	36861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
TALLAPOOSA COUNTY	PROBATE JUDGE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43084

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEBORAH ARONOW

Mailing Address 500 E 77TH STREET APT 1907

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43194

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOSEPH ARONOW

Mailing Address 500 E 77TH ST APT 1907

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
MATTEL	CORPORATE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43196

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **4200.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM ASH

Mailing Address 4847 ALZEDA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LA MESA	CA	91941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
NASUNI CORP	SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43240

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLEEN ASPINWALL

Mailing Address 4820 SPYGLASS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43296

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLEEN ASPINWALL

Mailing Address 4820 SPYGLASS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43297

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **850.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLEEN ASPINWALL

Mailing Address 4820 SPYGLASS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43298

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLY ATWOOD

Mailing Address PO BOX 848

City	State	Zip Code
KOSCIUDKO	MS	39090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ATTALA STEEL IND	Occupation STEAL WORKER
--------------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43349

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASE BABAIR

Mailing Address 9886 SILVER MAPLE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLANDS RANCH	CO	80129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UNEMPLOYED	Occupation UNEMPLOYED
--------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43473

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 961

16 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATHERINE BAILEY

Mailing Address 4326 GLENVIEW AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GLENVIEW	KY	40025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43554

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07		/	05		/	2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATHERINE BAILEY

Mailing Address 4326 GLENVIEW AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GLENVIEW	KY	40025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43555

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07		/	05		/	2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JANE BAINUM

Mailing Address 8171 MAPLE LAWN BOULEVARD, STE 375

City	State	Zip Code
FULTON	MD	20759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTSOccupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.61004

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09		/	10		/	2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN BAKER

Mailing Address 17 COOPER LANE

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AR 72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43709

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINOS C BAKOGIANNIS

Mailing Address 13018 AZALEA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SENECA SC 29678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SENECA FAMILY RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43731

Date of Receipt

07 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN BALLARD

Mailing Address 5730 E 102ND ST

City State Zip Code
TULSA OK 74137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
PICTOMETRY SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
666.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43779

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1516.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BALLARD

Mailing Address 202 CATHEY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	TN	38401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
MB INC	PROFESSIONAL PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.43790

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH BALMER

Mailing Address 3000 MEETINGHOUSE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TELFORD	PA	18969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.43801

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			12			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA BAMBERY

Mailing Address 2456 N MAINE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	MO	65803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PRIME, INC	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.43810

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTH BANTELMAN

Mailing Address 9251 HEATHERDALE ST.

City State Zip Code
SANTEE CA 92071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
IHSS CAREGIVER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
233.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43864

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALEY BARBOUR

Mailing Address PO BOX 6010

City State Zip Code
RIDGELAND MS 39158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
BUTLER SNOW ATTORNEY/LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43898

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEFFREY L BARGER

Mailing Address 3319 WCR 185

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HENRY OIL PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.43926

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 3433.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY BARGER

Mailing Address 3319 WCR 185

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
MIDLAND ENERGY	PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.43928

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			09			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. LOWRY BARNES

Mailing Address 10 E PALISADES DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ARKANSAS SPECIALTY ORTHOPAEDICS	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.43998

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			06			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2000.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID BARNETT

Mailing Address 6108 HIGHLAND HILLS LN

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES	AIRLINE PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44035

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			28			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONATHAN BARNETT

Mailing Address 1980 HWY 412

City	State	Zip Code
SILOAM SPRINGS	AR	72761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44039

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			15			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAREN BARNETTE

Mailing Address 108 SEMINOLE PASS

City	State	Zip Code
HALLSVILLE	TX	75650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PINE TREE ISD	EDUCATIONAL DIAGNOSTICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44058

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			16			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAREN BARNETTE

Mailing Address 108 SEMINOLE PASS

City	State	Zip Code
HALLSVILLE	TX	75650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PINE TREE ISD	EDUCATIONAL DIAGNOSTICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44059

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			20			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAREN BARNETTE

Mailing Address 108 SEMINOLE PASS

City	State	Zip Code
HALLSVILLE	TX	75650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
PINE TREE ISD	EDUCATIONAL DIAGNOSTICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.44060

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEESAG BARON

Mailing Address 1855 S. INGRAM MILL RD STE 201

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	MO	65804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
BARON CARDIOLOGY	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.44083

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			16			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	500.00
-------	--------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle Barrett

Mailing Address PO Box 356

City	State	Zip Code
Dayton	PA	16222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 750.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.44110

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			23			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	500.00
-------	--------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____	1025.00
-------	---------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-------	--

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY BARTONE

Mailing Address 141 MERROTT'S ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FARMINGDALE	NY	11735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BARTONE PROPERTIES	MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44234

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID BATES

Mailing Address 61 CROSS CREEK DR WEST

City	State	Zip Code
BIRMINGHAM	AL	35213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BATES ROBERTS FAULKES AND JACKSON	INSURANCE SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44287

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA BATES

Mailing Address 1711 LAKESHORE DR

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	TX	75766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HEART TO HEART HOSPICE	BUSINESS OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44293

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BAUGNON

Mailing Address 2792 ASHBURN LN

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
WOOD PARTNERS, LLC	REALTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44347

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			13			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY BEEN

Mailing Address 2217 E ST

City	State	Zip Code
BAKERSFIELD	CA	93301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BEEN INSURANCE AGENCY	INSURANCE AGENT/BROKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44582

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			15			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="200.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAYLE BEESON

Mailing Address 116 WILD OAK DR

City	State	Zip Code
SHERWOOD	AR	72120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44595

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FELIX BELANGER

Mailing Address 9312 E. 16TH STREET

City State Zip Code
TULSA OK 74112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
TETRA TECH, INC. CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44634

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			05			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Bennett

Mailing Address 1694 E. Hayden Ave.

City State Zip Code
Hadyen Lake ID 83835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44804

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			14			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATHERINE BESHORE

Mailing Address 37 BUSHWOOD CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
LADERA RANCH CA 92694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.44987

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			08			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2000.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

<input type="text" value="2300.00"/>

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Best

Mailing Address 435 Maggie Lane

City State Zip Code
Fort Valley GA 31030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TYONEK MANUFACTURING GROUP, INC. PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.44997

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS BEZON

Mailing Address 7629 HILLSIDE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
VICTOR NY 14564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45043

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenell Bianchini

Mailing Address 9938 Via Amati

City State Zip Code
Lake Worth FL 33467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
INTEGRITY REALTY REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45050

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DON BINGHAM

Mailing Address 1205 MONTANA STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CONWAY	AR	72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	PASTRY CHEF

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45128

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELIZABETH BIXLER

Mailing Address 404 W MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAFFORD	AZ	85546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	STATE FARM INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45204

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELIZABETH BIXLER

Mailing Address 404 W MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAFFORD	AZ	85546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	STATE FARM INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45205

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AARON BLACK

Mailing Address 608 EDSWOOD ROAD

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MAD PIZZA INC. OWNER/MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45214

Date of Receipt

07 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AARON BLACK

Mailing Address 608 EDSWOOD ROAD

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MAD PIZZA INC. OWNER/MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1947.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45215

Date of Receipt

08 / 17 / 2015

REATTRIBUTION FROM KAREN BLACK

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

247.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AARON BLACK

Mailing Address 608 EDSWOOD ROAD

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MAD PIZZA INC. OWNER/MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2467.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45216

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

520.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1220.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAREN BLACK

Mailing Address 608 EDSWOOD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
MAD PIZZA, INC.	RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.45227

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			17			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAREN BLACK

Mailing Address 608 EDSWOOD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
MAD PIZZA, INC.	RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.45228

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			17			2015			

REATTRIBUTED TO AARON BLACK

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAURA BLACK

Mailing Address 425 STUART ISLAND

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE VILLAGE	AR	71653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.45233

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			17			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEGGY BLACKWELL

Mailing Address 194 CLYDE TYLER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
OAKDALE	LA	71463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.45288

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			22			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DONNA BLACKWOOD

Mailing Address 2218 BATTLE GROUND DR

City	State	Zip Code
PIGEON FORGE	TN	37863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BLACKWOOD SINGERS	ENTERTAINER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.45292

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			28			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEL BLACKWOOD

Mailing Address 2810 N HIDDEN SPRINGS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FAYETTEVILLE	AR	72703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.45293

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			17			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

<input type="text" value="3750.00"/>

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 38 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINSTON BLACKWOOD

Mailing Address 2218 BATTLE GROUND DR

City	State	Zip Code
PIGEON FORGE	TN	37863

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BLACKWOOD SINGERSOccupation
ENTERTAINER

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary
 General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45295

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELIZABETH BLAKE

Mailing Address 3136 HABERSHAM RD NW

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HABITAT FOR HUMANITY INT'LOccupation
SVP ADVOCACY

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary
 General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45308

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRUCE BLAKEMAN

Mailing Address 200 BERMUDA ST, UNIT 1

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTIC BEACH	NY	11509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HEMPSTEAD, NEW YORKOccupation
COUNCILMAN

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary
 General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45321

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 5200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BLANCHARD

Mailing Address 619 RIVER STRAND

City	State	Zip Code
CHESAPEAKE	VA	23320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RCI	MINISTER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45340

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE BOBBITT

Mailing Address 3780 COOSA COUNTY RD 5

City	State	Zip Code
SYLACAUGA	AL	35151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SOUTHERN ALLEY CORP	SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45483

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARA BOGUE

Mailing Address 5128 KOBERLIN

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45559

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BILL BOOKER

Mailing Address 501 N. COOLIDGE

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ROLLER FUNERAL HOME FUNERAL DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45669

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bookout

Mailing Address Po Box 76

City State Zip Code
Hartley TX 79044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
211.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.45676

Date of Receipt

07 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bookout

Mailing Address Po Box 76

City State Zip Code
Hartley TX 79044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
261.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.45677

Date of Receipt

07 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 692.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bookout

Mailing Address Po Box 76

City	State	Zip Code
Hartley	TX	79044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
311.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.45678

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bookout

Mailing Address Po Box 76

City	State	Zip Code
Hartley	TX	79044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
361.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.45679

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAT BOONE

Mailing Address 9220 SUNSET BLVD
SUITE 310

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ENTERTAINER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45698

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....1600.00

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY BOONE

Mailing Address 9220 SUNSET BLVD
SUITE 310

City State Zip Code
LOS ANGELES CA 90069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45702

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY BOOTH

Mailing Address 5220 SUGAR HILL ROAD

City State Zip Code
TEXARKANA AR 71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2200.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45708

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY BOOTH

Mailing Address 5220 SUGAR HILL ROAD

City State Zip Code
TEXARKANA AR 71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45709

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY BOOTH

Mailing Address 5220 SUGAR HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	AR	71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45710

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY BOOTH

Mailing Address 5220 SUGAR HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	AR	71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45711

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY BOOTH

Mailing Address 5220 SUGAR HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	AR	71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2475.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45712

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY BOOTH

Mailing Address 5220 SUGAR HILL ROAD

City State Zip Code
TEXARKANA AR 71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2575.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45713

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER BOS

Mailing Address 3889 INDIAN TRAIL

City State Zip Code
DESTIN FL 32541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
LEGENDARY GROUP LLC DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2650.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45772

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD BOUCHIE

Mailing Address 206 CAMPBELL DRIVE

City State Zip Code
CANYON LAKE TX 78133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SA FREIGHT INTERNATIONAL VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45852

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **475.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD BOWERS

Mailing Address 260 PEACHTREE ST STE 2400

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RICHARD BOWERS INC	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.45921

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID BOWMAN

Mailing Address PO BOX 41806

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL	INTERNIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.45957

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATSY BOWMAN

Mailing Address 6607 E. 99TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LAREDO PETROLEUM, INC.	LAND ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.45980

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="40.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATSY BOWMAN

Mailing Address 6607 E. 99TH STREET

City State Zip Code
TULSA OK 74133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
LAREDO PETROLEUM, INC. LAND ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
229.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.45981

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES BRANTLEY

Mailing Address 1520 JOSEPHINE CIR

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AR 72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
NORTHWEST AIRLINES PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES BRANTLEY

Mailing Address 1520 JOSEPHINE CIR

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AR 72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
NORTHWEST AIRLINES PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46221

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 875.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CINDY BRANTLEY

Mailing Address 1520 JOSEPHINE CIR

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AR 72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
CONWAY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER MEDICAL LABORATORY SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.46224

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIERRY BRAS

Mailing Address 6820 LONGBROOK RD

City State Zip Code
COLUMBIA SC 29206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
US ARMY SOLDIER TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.46240

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIERRY BRAS

Mailing Address 6820 LONGBROOK RD

City State Zip Code
COLUMBIA SC 29206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
US ARMY SOLDIER TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.46241

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY BRIGGS

Mailing Address 1151 KENSINGTON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46398

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVELYN BRISTER

Mailing Address 249 LINCOLN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
CUYAHOGA FALLS	OH	44221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DR. DOMINGO, INC.	Occupation PHYSICIAN
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46440

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL BRITT

Mailing Address 1807 IROQUOIS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MURFREESBORO	TN	37127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 207.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46446

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 510.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL BRITT

Mailing Address 1807 IROQUOIS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MURFREESBORO	TN	37127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 217.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46447

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL BRITT

Mailing Address 1807 IROQUOIS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MURFREESBORO	TN	37127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 227.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46448

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL BRITT

Mailing Address 1807 IROQUOIS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MURFREESBORO	TN	37127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 237.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46449

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

30.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHIP BRONSON

Mailing Address 234 SOUTH GALE DRIVE, SUITE 101

City State Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS CA 90211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46524

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRUCE BROOKS

Mailing Address 1817 PLEASANT RIDGE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SYLACAUGA AL 35150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
M.J. BROOKS & SON CONSTRUCTION GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46535

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REBECCA BROOKS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 111

City State Zip Code
MONROE OH 45050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
AMERICAN NURSING CARE REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46570

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 55 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL BROWN

Mailing Address 974 ZANZIBAR LN N

City State Zip Code
PLYMOUTH MN 55447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED LICENSED MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAP

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46665

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL BROWN

Mailing Address 974 ZANZIBAR LN N

City State Zip Code
PLYMOUTH MN 55447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED LICENSED MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46666

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANA BROWN

Mailing Address 805 E. 13TH STREET

City State Zip Code
MOUNTAIN GROVE MO 65711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46676

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY BROWN

Mailing Address 5839 JOANNE DR

City State Zip Code
SANBORN NY 14132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46760

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 08 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY BROWN

Mailing Address 5839 JOANNE DR

City State Zip Code
SANBORN NY 14132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46760.0

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 08 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO DARREN BROWN

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARREN BROWN

Mailing Address 3839 JOANNE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SANBORN NY 14132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
OSMOSE VICE PRESIDENT OF FINANCE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46760.1

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 08 2015

REATTRIBUTED FROM KAY BROWN

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEIL BROWN

Mailing Address 1 PEACHTREE BATTLE AVE #7

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
ARCHCO RESIDENTIAL LLC	CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46810

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			07			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE BROWN

Mailing Address 209 HUDSON TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
AUGUSTA	GA	30907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
AGGRESSOR FLEET	CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46875

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			16			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BRUNNER

Mailing Address 4001 EAST WASHINGTON STREET

City	State	Zip Code
URBANA	IL	61802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.46966

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BRUNNER

Mailing Address 4001 EAST WASHINGTON STREET

City	State	Zip Code
URBANA	IL	61802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.46967

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			20			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brush

Mailing Address 60 59Th Place

City	State	Zip Code
Long Beach	CA	90803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.46976

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			28			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRY BRYAN

Mailing Address 207 GEORGIA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
BATESVILLE	MS	38606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.46992

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BRYANT

Mailing Address 3318 SHALLOWFORD CIRCLE

City BIRMINGHAM State AL Zip Code 35216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.47032

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BRYANT

Mailing Address 3318 SHALLOWFORD CIRCLE

City BIRMINGHAM State AL Zip Code 35216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.47033

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYTON BUCHANAN

Mailing Address 153 NW JESSUP CT

City LAKE CITY State FL Zip Code 32055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer THREE RIVERS Occupation COO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.47047

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYTON BUCHANAN

Mailing Address 153 NW JESSUP CT

City State Zip Code
LAKE CITY FL 32055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
THREE RIVERS COO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
213.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47048

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY J BUCKLEN

Mailing Address 219 MEADOW CREEK DR.

City State Zip Code
LANDISVILLE PA 17538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47086

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD BUESCHEL

Mailing Address 107 UPPER FERRY RD

City State Zip Code
EWING NJ 08628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.85056

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **456.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY BUICE

Mailing Address PO BOX 277

City State Zip Code
CHERRYVILLE NC 28021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47118

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 08 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACQUELINE BURDORF

Mailing Address 804 N. WALDEN DR.

City State Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS CA 90210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47223

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 19 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRODERICK BURKE

Mailing Address 6513 STATE ROUTE 416 WEST

City State Zip Code
ROBARDS KY 42452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47269

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 02 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEVI BURKHOLDER

Mailing Address 56391 COUNTY ROAD 1

City	State	Zip Code
ELKHART	IN	46516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47303

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARLIN BURR

Mailing Address 901 EAST NORTH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT FRANCIS	KS	67756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
CHEYENNE COUNTY, KS	EQUIPMENT OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47398

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARLIN BURR

Mailing Address 901 EAST NORTH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT FRANCIS	KS	67756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
CHEYENNE COUNTY, KS	EQUIPMENT OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47399

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 64 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARLIN BURR

Mailing Address 901 EAST NORTH STREET

City State Zip Code
SAINT FRANCIS KS 67756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CHEYENNE COUNTY, KS EQUIPMENT OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANN H BUSH

Mailing Address PO BOX 246

City State Zip Code
BLYTHEVILLE AR 72316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47471

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAYMOND BUTTSCHAU

Mailing Address 8104 HIGHWOOD DR, APT G315

City State Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON MN 55438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.47585

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAUL BYRD

Mailing Address 415 N MCKINLEY ST, STE 210

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PAUL BYRD LAW FIRM	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.47643

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			10			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASHLEY CALDWELL

Mailing Address 3211 IMPERIAL VALLEY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BECTON DICKINSON	SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.47725

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			01			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TERESA CALDWELL

Mailing Address 400 GRANTS MILL RDG

City	State	Zip Code
LEEDS	AL	35094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.47741

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGENE CARLINI

Mailing Address 2801 W LEOTA ST

City NORTH PLATTE State NE Zip Code 69101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48055

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF CARLISI

Mailing Address 510 GULF SHORE DR #406

City DESTIN State FL Zip Code 32541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48056

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEAN CARNEY

Mailing Address 3051 MERCHANTS ROCK RD

City CHUNCHULA State AL Zip Code 36521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TURNERVILLE COMMUNITY ASSC SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48162

Date of Receipt

09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **350.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 70 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY CARTER

Mailing Address 1404 CHAPARRAL RD

City State Zip Code
BURKBURNETT TX 76354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CARTER AVIATION OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48315

Date of Receipt

08 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY CARTER

Mailing Address 1404 CHAPARRAL RD

City State Zip Code
BURKBURNETT TX 76354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CARTER AVIATION OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
615.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48316

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY CARTER

Mailing Address 1404 CHAPARRAL RD

City State Zip Code
BURKBURNETT TX 76354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CARTER AVIATION OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
640.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48317

Date of Receipt

09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 165.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 71 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY CARTER

Mailing Address 1404 CHAPARRAL RD

City State Zip Code
BURKBURNETT TX 76354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CARTER AVIATION OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
690.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48318

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY CARTER

Mailing Address 1404 CHAPARRAL RD

City State Zip Code
BURKBURNETT TX 76354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CARTER AVIATION OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
715.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48319

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lana Carter

Mailing Address 467 Mulberry Salem Rd

City State Zip Code
Benton AR 72019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RANDY CARTER CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATIVE PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48328

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 72 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANDY CARUTHERS

Mailing Address 6552 EMORY COURT

City State Zip Code
TYLER TX 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48371

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALEX CASTELLANOS

Mailing Address 399 N. QUAKER LN

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
NATIONAL MEDIA ADVERTISING

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48426

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARD CATTAU

Mailing Address 2232 LAKE PAGE DR.

City State Zip Code
COLLIERVILLE TN 38017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
GASTRO ONE PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48491

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARD CATTAU

Mailing Address 2232 LAKE PAGE DR.

City State Zip Code
COLLIERVILLE TN 38017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
GASTRO ONE PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48492

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARD CATTAU

Mailing Address 2232 LAKE PAGE DR.

City State Zip Code
COLLIERVILLE TN 38017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
GASTRO ONE PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48493

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Chalfant

Mailing Address PO Box 1068

City State Zip Code
Fillmore CA 93016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
MCDONALDS RESTAURANTS AREA SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48612

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDNA CHAMBERS

Mailing Address PO BOX 111719

City	State	Zip Code
TACOMA	WA	98411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48622

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			26			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. LANE CHAMBERS

Mailing Address 3960 TWO RIVERS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CUMMING	GA	30041-2883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LEIDOS INC	CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48635

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			09			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. LANE CHAMBERS

Mailing Address 3960 TWO RIVERS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CUMMING	GA	30041-2883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LEIDOS INC	CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48636

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY CHAMBLESS

Mailing Address 999 HWY 332

City State Zip Code
PRESCOTT AR 71857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48640

Date of Receipt

07 / **23** / **2015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY CHAMBLESS

Mailing Address 999 HWY 332

City State Zip Code
PRESCOTT AR 71857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48641

Date of Receipt

08 / **24** / **2015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY CHAMBLESS

Mailing Address 999 HWY 332

City State Zip Code
PRESCOTT AR 71857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48642

Date of Receipt

08 / **27** / **2015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **750.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY CHAMBLESS

Mailing Address 999 HWY 332

City State Zip Code
PRESCOTT AR 71857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1525.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48643

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY CHAMBLESS

Mailing Address 999 HWY 332

City State Zip Code
PRESCOTT AR 71857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1775.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48644

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY CHAMBLESS

Mailing Address 999 HWY 332

City State Zip Code
PRESCOTT AR 71857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2025.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48645

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **525.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHIRLEY CHANDLER

Mailing Address 11132 TIMBER CREEK CIR

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48661

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			08			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VICTORIA CHAPMAN

Mailing Address 8913 W 128TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
OVERLAND PARK	KS	66213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	AUTHOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48718

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			07			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="380.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JUDY CHAPPELL

Mailing Address 1716 GLADE RD

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48731

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			31			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY CHAPPELL

Mailing Address 1716 GLADE RD

City State Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE TX 76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48732

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			12			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY CHAPPELL

Mailing Address 1716 GLADE RD

City State Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE TX 76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48733

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			02			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY CHAPPELL

Mailing Address 1716 GLADE RD

City State Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE TX 76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.48734

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			24			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES CHEATHAM

Mailing Address 5425 RIDGEFIELD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
CHEATHAMS	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48799

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value=""/> 1500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE CHEN

Mailing Address 1512 DREXEL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DAVIS	CA	95616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
GRACE CHEN	PSYCHOTHERAPIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 550.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48812

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value=""/> 50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNIFER CHESHIR

Mailing Address 3711 JACK CULLEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	AR	71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
FIRST TAPE & LABEL	MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2033.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48852

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value=""/> 33.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1583.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL CHRIST

Mailing Address 60 HAWTHORNE ROAD

City State Zip Code
ROCK ISLAND IL 61201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
243.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48918

Date of Receipt

08 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL CHRIST

Mailing Address 60 HAWTHORNE ROAD

City State Zip Code
ROCK ISLAND IL 61201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
306.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48919

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL CHRIST

Mailing Address 60 HAWTHORNE ROAD

City State Zip Code
ROCK ISLAND IL 61201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
349.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48920

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **149.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL CHRIST

Mailing Address 60 HAWTHORNE ROAD

City State Zip Code
ROCK ISLAND IL 61201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
399.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48921

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL CHRIST

Mailing Address 60 HAWTHORNE ROAD

City State Zip Code
ROCK ISLAND IL 61201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
499.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48922

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAROLD CHRISTOPHER

Mailing Address 20420 MARINE DR APT I-4

City State Zip Code
STANWOOD WA 98292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48966

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 82 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAROLD CHRISTOPHER

Mailing Address 20420 MARINE DR APT I-4

City	State	Zip Code
STANWOOD	WA	98292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.48967

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			15			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANNMARIE CISSELL

Mailing Address 20045 W. 112TH CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
OLATHE	KS	66061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 241.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49047

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			31			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	50.00
-------	-------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARD CLARKE

Mailing Address 50 LEDGE RD APT 127

City	State	Zip Code
DARIEN	CT	06820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.85152

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			18			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	250.00
-------	--------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____	325.00
-------	--------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-------	--

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARD CLARKE

Mailing Address 50 LEDGE RD APT 127

City	State	Zip Code
DARIEN	CT	06820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.85153

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT CLARKE

Mailing Address 29 BLUE SPRUCE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HANOVER	PA	17331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 211.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49181

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT CLARKE

Mailing Address 29 BLUE SPRUCE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HANOVER	PA	17331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 226.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49182

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

601.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 84 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT CLARKE

Mailing Address 29 BLUE SPRUCE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
HANOVER PA 17331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
326.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49183

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			17			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

326.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STANLEY CLARKE

Mailing Address 146 WILDWOOD TRAIL

City State Zip Code
FLORENCE AL 35630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ALLIANCE ONCOLOGY PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49185

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			25			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. ROGERS CLAYTON

Mailing Address 1018 GATEWAY LN.

City State Zip Code
NASHVILLE TN 37220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
KINGSWELL CAPITAL MANAGEMENT OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49230

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			04			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **3600.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TL CLOAR

Mailing Address 3502 GRAND ROCK CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
BIRMINGHAM	AL	35223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.49315

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA CLONINGER

Mailing Address 612 FRONT AVE

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBUS	GA	31901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.49319

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRANCE CLYNE

Mailing Address 6100 LICKTON

City	State	Zip Code
GOODLETTSVILLE	TN	37072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.49350

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH COATES

Mailing Address PO BOX 6

City State Zip Code
THORNTON AR 71766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49354

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL COATES

Mailing Address PO BOX 6

City State Zip Code
THORNTON AR 71766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
RADIO STATION OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49360

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL COATES

Mailing Address PO BOX 6

City State Zip Code
THORNTON AR 71766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
RADIO STATION OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49361

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT L COBB

Mailing Address 2504 S COUNTY RD 1110

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	EXTERMINATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.49369

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			09			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ERIC COCHRAN

Mailing Address 1067 HAMILTON RIDGE LN

City	State	Zip Code
KNOXVILLE	TN	37922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BROTHERS MANAGEMENT (MCDONALDS)	TRAINING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.49383

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			02			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2000.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antoinette Colasante

Mailing Address 210 Syosset-Woodbury Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Syosset	NY	11791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOLY NAME OF JESUS CHURCH	BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.49449

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16 19a	<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 17a 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 21
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antoinette Colasante

Mailing Address 210 Syosset-Woodbury Rd

City: Syosset State: NY Zip Code: 11791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: HOLY NAME OF JESUS CHURCH Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49450

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY COLEY

Mailing Address 1014 PINION RD

City: N AUGUSTA State: SC Zip Code: 29841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49536

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TONY COLLIER

Mailing Address 1001 E MAPLE ST

City: GRAYSON State: KY Zip Code: 41143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation: WOODWORKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49559

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 08 / 2015

IN KIND : STAGING MATERIALS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **1550.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIM CONNELL

Mailing Address 414 PRESTON CLUB DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SHERMAN	TX	75092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 483.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49703

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK CONRY

Mailing Address 304 REDBIRD PL

City	State	Zip Code
HOT SPRINGS	AR	71913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
BAXLEY EQUIPMENT CO	ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49736

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 2500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANA CONTRERAS

Mailing Address 722 ORCHID DR. APT. B

City	State	Zip Code
BAKERSFIELD	CA	93308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 550.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49741

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MANUEL CONTRERAS

Mailing Address 11883 MAGNOLIA AVE. #50

City State Zip Code
RIVERSIDE CA 92503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
248.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49749

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CONWAY COMMERCIAL WAREHOUSING LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1357

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AR 72033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49762

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2015

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTIONS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAGGIE COOPER

Mailing Address 13021 MULLINS LN

City State Zip Code
FT MYERS FL 33913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.49887

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM COUCH

Mailing Address 3500 MC ALISTER PLACE

City RALEIGH State NC Zip Code 27612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50092

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DORIS COX

Mailing Address 20 NOB HILL COVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50187

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JERRY COX

Mailing Address 20 NOB HILL COVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50202

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Coy

Mailing Address 1601 Fulton Rd

City State Zip Code
Dauphin PA 17018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOSPITAL RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50232

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Coy

Mailing Address 1601 Fulton Rd

City State Zip Code
Dauphin PA 17018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOSPITAL RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50233

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Coy

Mailing Address 1601 Fulton Rd

City State Zip Code
Dauphin PA 17018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOSPITAL RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
236.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50234

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK COYLE

Mailing Address 10349 SPRAGUE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
OMAHA	NE	68134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
AIM HIGH TEST PREP INC.	TEST PREP CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.50247

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR ROBERT F CRAIG

Mailing Address 8175 ARVILLE STREET, #8

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.50280

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR ROBERT F CRAIG

Mailing Address 8175 ARVILLE STREET, #8

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.50281

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGH CRANE-FREEMAN

Mailing Address **BOX 589**

City State Zip Code
TEXHOMA OK 73949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
LEIGH CRANE-FREEMAN FREELANCE WRIT FREELANCE WRITER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
207.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50321

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY CRANFORD

Mailing Address **2199 RIVER BEND RD**

City State Zip Code
HEBER SPRINGS AR 72543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50327

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY CRANFORD

Mailing Address **2199 RIVER BEND RD**

City State Zip Code
HEBER SPRINGS AR 72543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50328

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			19			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **182.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY CRANFORD

Mailing Address 2199 RIVER BEND RD

City State Zip Code
HEBER SPRINGS AR 72543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50329

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY CRANFORD

Mailing Address 2199 RIVER BEND RD

City State Zip Code
HEBER SPRINGS AR 72543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50330

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEITH CROMWELL

Mailing Address 245 PONDEROSA RD

City State Zip Code
SCHELLSBURG PA 15559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SHAWNEE VALLEY FIRE DEPARTMENT EMT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50478

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY CROOK

Mailing Address 2304 HUMBLE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SAT	CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1100.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50490

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY CULP

Mailing Address 24460 CHERNICK

City	State	Zip Code
TAYLOR	MI	48180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 247.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50634

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETT CULVER

Mailing Address 3900 BANDERA HWY #55

City	State	Zip Code
KERRVILLE	TX	78028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50642

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **307.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODROW CUMMINS

Mailing Address 1305 QUAILS CK

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AR 72032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50666

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Freddy Curtis

Mailing Address 288 Dogwood Circle

City State Zip Code
Smithville TN 37166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CANNON COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
265.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.50758

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH D'ALONZO

Mailing Address PO BOX 4127

City State Zip Code
WILMINGTON DE 19807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50784

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIE DAJANI

Mailing Address **64 QUERCUS CIR**

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
FRIENDS TOUR AND TRAVEL TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50826

Date of Receipt

08 / 11 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK DANIEL

Mailing Address **9532 CHILDERSBURG FAYETTE HWY**

City State Zip Code
CHILDERSBURG AL 35044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50905

Date of Receipt

08 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTON DARBY

Mailing Address **283 HICKORY GROVE RD**

City State Zip Code
LEESBURG GA 31763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
UPI SERVICES INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.50949

Date of Receipt

07 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **3200.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLEY DAUGHERTY

Mailing Address 9931 BOAT CLUB RD

City	State	Zip Code
FORTH WORTH	TX	76179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51004

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN DAVENPORT

Mailing Address 4207 LAKEVIEW ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH LITTLE ROCK	AR	72116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51020

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY DAVIDSON

Mailing Address 780 ALLEGHANY AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HARRISONBURG	VA	22802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY COLLEGE	HOUSEKEEPING WORKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 224.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51063

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **575.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN DAVIS

Mailing Address 706 SPRAY SHED RD

City GREENWOOD State SC Zip Code 29649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51089

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN DAVIS

Mailing Address 706 SPRAY SHED RD

City GREENWOOD State SC Zip Code 29649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51090

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN DAVIS

Mailing Address 706 SPRAY SHED RD

City GREENWOOD State SC Zip Code 29649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51091

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evan Davis

Mailing Address 987 Tom Hampton

City Lufkin State TX Zip Code 75904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ANADARKO Occupation I&E TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51140

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RANDY DAVIS

Mailing Address 1935 GREENWOOD DRIVE

City OTTUMWA State IA Zip Code 52501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation ARTIST/TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RANDY DAVIS

Mailing Address 1935 GREENWOOD DRIVE

City OTTUMWA State IA Zip Code 52501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation ARTIST/TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51211

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICK DAVIS

Mailing Address 2721 CHARLESTON CT

City State Zip Code
CLAREMONT NC 28610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CONOVER CHIROPRACTIC CENTER CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALAN DEAN

Mailing Address 631 EDINBORO RD

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TERWILLIGER PAPPAS MULTIFAMILY PARTNER REGION PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51337

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERBERT C DEININGER

Mailing Address 16 HOMESTEAD DR

City State Zip Code
MILLVILLE NJ 08332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51456

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIS DELATORRE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2753

City	State	Zip Code
ROSWELL	NM	88202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51491

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			07			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIS DELATORRE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2753

City	State	Zip Code
ROSWELL	NM	88202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51492

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			08			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIS DELATORRE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2753

City	State	Zip Code
ROSWELL	NM	88202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51493

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIS DELATORRE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2753

City	State	Zip Code
ROSWELL	NM	88202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 425.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51494

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIS DELATORRE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2753

City	State	Zip Code
ROSWELL	NM	88202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51495

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Delgado

Mailing Address 3 Kingdom Court

City	State	Zip Code
North Little Rock	AR	72113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
CENTENNIAL BANK	BANKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 481.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.51502

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	120.00
-------	--------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____	170.00
-------	--------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-------	--

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOELLE DEMASI

Mailing Address 165 RIDGEWAY

City	State	Zip Code
WHITE PLAINS	NY	10605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation VETERINARIAN
-----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51526

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOELLE DEMASI

Mailing Address 165 RIDGEWAY

City	State	Zip Code
WHITE PLAINS	NY	10605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation VETERINARIAN
-----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51527

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AL DENSON

Mailing Address 813 JOHN MCCAIN RD

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation HOSPITALITY
-----------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51615

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JULIA DEREK

Mailing Address 152 W 72ND ST #4D

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
VIKING GIRL FITNESS CETIFIED PERSONAL TRAINER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51630

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT DESPATHY

Mailing Address 41295 N CANYON SPRINGS DR

City State Zip Code
CAVE CREEK AZ 85331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51667

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUKE DETERMAN

Mailing Address 6620 191ST ST. SW

City State Zip Code
LYNNWOOD WA 98036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
GIDDENS INDUSTRIES MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51675

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKE DETERMAN

Mailing Address 6620 191ST ST. SW

City	State	Zip Code
LYNNWOOD	WA	98036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
GIDDENS INDUSTRIES	MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51676

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKE DETERMAN

Mailing Address 6620 191ST ST. SW

City	State	Zip Code
LYNNWOOD	WA	98036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
GIDDENS INDUSTRIES	MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51677

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKE DETERMAN

Mailing Address 6620 191ST ST. SW

City	State	Zip Code
LYNNWOOD	WA	98036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
GIDDENS INDUSTRIES	MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51678

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKE DETERMAN

Mailing Address 6620 191ST ST. SW

City State Zip Code
LYNNWOOD WA 98036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
GIDDENS INDUSTRIES MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51679

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKE DETERMAN

Mailing Address 6620 191ST ST. SW

City State Zip Code
LYNNWOOD WA 98036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
GIDDENS INDUSTRIES MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51680

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS DEWBERRY, II

Mailing Address 525 BROADLAND RD, NW

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
DEWBERRY CAPITAL CORPORATION COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51720

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY DEWITT

Mailing Address 21 FAIRVIEW LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MECHANICVILLE	NY	12118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BECHTEL	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51735

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			01			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY DEWITT

Mailing Address 21 FAIRVIEW LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MECHANICVILLE	NY	12118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BECHTEL	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51736

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			01			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM DICKERSON

Mailing Address 2654 140TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
CORYDON	IA	50060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PGA	INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.51796

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			19			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RODNEY DIXON

Mailing Address PO BOX 10159, 4594 SHADY BROOK RD

City State Zip Code
EL DORADO AR 71730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN DOBSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 161881

City State Zip Code
BIG SKY MT 59716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52044

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN DOBSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 161881

City State Zip Code
BIG SKY MT 59716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52045

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DOBSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 161881

City	State	Zip Code
BIG SKY	MT	59716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52046

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="43.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DOBSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 161881

City	State	Zip Code
BIG SKY	MT	59716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52047

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DOBSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 161881

City	State	Zip Code
BIG SKY	MT	59716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52048

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="33.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DOBSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 161881

City State Zip Code
BIG SKY MT 59716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52049

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN DODDS

Mailing Address 6027 MOON SHADOW DRIVE

City State Zip Code
INDIANAPOLIS IN 46259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52065

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELICIE DONNARD

Mailing Address 626 MORNING GLORY DRIVE

City State Zip Code
HANOVER PA 17331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52144

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA DOUGLAS

Mailing Address 1735 HOLCOMB CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52237

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			09			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD DOUGLASS

Mailing Address 150 EDGEWATER WAY

City	State	Zip Code
MERRITT ISLAND	FL	32953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52242

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			20			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACY DOUGLASS

Mailing Address 1818 N TAYLOR ST, APT 232

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	TELEVISION COMMERCIAL CRAFTER/PERSON

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52246

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			25			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)						PAGE 118 / 961					
<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18						
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21						

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES DOWD

Mailing Address 918 WESTPARK DR.

City: CELEBRATION State: FL Zip Code: 34747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DOWD PROPERTIES, INC. Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52261

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER S. DOWDLE

Mailing Address PO BOX 67

City: GOODWATER State: AL Zip Code: 35072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MADIX Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52268

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			14			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Dowling

Mailing Address 703 Sunshine Road

City: Simsboro State: LA Zip Code: 71275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: STUDENT Occupation: STUDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52273

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DONNA DOWNS

Mailing Address 517 VININGS ESTATES DR

City MABLETON State GA Zip Code 30126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52281

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL DRAKE

Mailing Address 26 W ARRELLAGA ST APT 8

City SANTA BARBARA State CA Zip Code 93101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WRH FUNERAL CHAPELS Occupation FUNERAL DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52324

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL DRAKE

Mailing Address 26 W ARRELLAGA ST APT 8

City SANTA BARBARA State CA Zip Code 93101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WRH FUNERAL CHAPELS Occupation FUNERAL DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
226.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52325

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 309.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL DRAKE

Mailing Address 26 W ARRELLAGA ST APT 8

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA	CA	93101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
WRH FUNERAL CHAPELS	FUNERAL DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52326

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JIMMY DRAPER

Mailing Address 7300 JOHN MCCAIN RD

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-6806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52334

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JIMMY DRAPER

Mailing Address 7300 JOHN MCCAIN RD

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-6806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52335

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANGELEA DRENNAN

Mailing Address 324 E SEAHORSE CIR

City State Zip Code
SANTA ROSA BEACH FL 32459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED INSURANCE ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52348

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICKEY DRENNAN

Mailing Address 1501 N. UNIVERSITY AVE., STE. 551

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
DRENNAN INSURANCE MARKETING. INC INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM DROUT

Mailing Address 1107 MANATEE LANE

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED IT CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52398

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 14852 CR 1099

City	State	Zip Code
MONTALBA	TX	75853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52413

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 14852 CR 1099

City	State	Zip Code
MONTALBA	TX	75853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52414

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS DUNCAN

Mailing Address 3211 DARVANY DR

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
AFFILIATED COMPUTER SERVICES	HELPDESK ANALYST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52540

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS DUNCAN

Mailing Address 3211 DARVANY DR

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
AFFILIATED COMPUTER SERVICES	HELPDESK ANALYST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52541

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			05			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS DUNCAN

Mailing Address 3211 DARVANY DR

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
AFFILIATED COMPUTER SERVICES	HELPDESK ANALYST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52542

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			22			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JON DUNCAN

Mailing Address 2105 TIMBER LN

City	State	Zip Code
CLAYTON	NC	27520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52546

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="350.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE DUNKLIN

Mailing Address **620 EAST 22ND STREET**

City State Zip Code
STUTTGART AR 72160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
DUNKLIN HOLDING CO, LLC OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52570

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Durward Dupre

Mailing Address **3929 Dove Creek Ln**

City State Zip Code
Plano TX 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52634

Date of Receipt

09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Durward Dupre

Mailing Address **3929 Dove Creek Ln**

City State Zip Code
Plano TX 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52635

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **4400.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY DURHAM

Mailing Address 2137C CARL NOAH RD

City	State	Zip Code
SNOW CAMP	NC	27349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52654

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="200.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY DURHAM

Mailing Address 2137C CARL NOAH RD

City	State	Zip Code
SNOW CAMP	NC	27349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52655

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="200.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY DURHAM

Mailing Address 2137C CARL NOAH RD

City	State	Zip Code
SNOW CAMP	NC	27349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52656

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="300.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS EDEL

Mailing Address 3519 SE 71ST AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52843

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND EDWARDS

Mailing Address 48367 SURFSIDE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LEXINGTON PARK	MD	20653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52915

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND EDWARDS

Mailing Address 48367 SURFSIDE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LEXINGTON PARK	MD	20653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.52916

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND EDWARDS

Mailing Address 48367 SURFSIDE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
LEXINGTON PARK MD 20653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
291.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52917

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENT EGAN

Mailing Address 104 LEGENDS WAY

City State Zip Code
SIMPSONVILLE SC 29681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
GREENVILLE HEALTH SYSTEM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52938

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENT EGAN

Mailing Address 104 LEGENDS WAY

City State Zip Code
SIMPSONVILLE SC 29681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
GREENVILLE HEALTH SYSTEM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52939

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENT EGAN

Mailing Address 104 LEGENDS WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SIMPSONVILLE	SC	29681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
GREENVILLE HEALTH SYSTEM	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52940

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	50.00
-------	-------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENT EGAN

Mailing Address 104 LEGENDS WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SIMPSONVILLE	SC	29681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
GREENVILLE HEALTH SYSTEM	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52941

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	100.00
-------	--------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENT EGAN

Mailing Address 104 LEGENDS WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SIMPSONVILLE	SC	29681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
GREENVILLE HEALTH SYSTEM	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52942

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	100.00
-------	--------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____	250.00
-------	--------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-------	--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENT EGAN

Mailing Address 104 LEGENDS WAY

City State Zip Code
SIMPSONVILLE SC 29681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
GREENVILLE HEALTH SYSTEM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52943

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL EHRENFELD

Mailing Address 330 WEST 56TH
APT 24E

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.52960

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATY ELKINS

Mailing Address 4600 PINSON

City State Zip Code
TEXARKANA AR 71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53072

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2720.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAMONA ELKINS

Mailing Address 77810 CALLE TEMECULA

City	State	Zip Code
LA QUINTA	CA	92253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
VINTAGE ASSOCIATES, INC.	HR & BENEFITS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 261.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53077

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	86.00
-------	-------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAMONA ELKINS

Mailing Address 77810 CALLE TEMECULA

City	State	Zip Code
LA QUINTA	CA	92253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
VINTAGE ASSOCIATES, INC.	HR & BENEFITS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 309.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53078

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	48.00
-------	-------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FATHY ELLAISSI

Mailing Address 1367 WATERSTON DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
EVANS	GA	30809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53083

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	500.00
-------	--------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____	634.00
-------	--------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-------	--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOY ELLINGER

Mailing Address 8133 DROVERS LN

City	State	Zip Code
ABILINE	TX	79602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JOHNSON & JOHNSON	SALES REP

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53094

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="300.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIVIAN ELSTONE

Mailing Address 5091 W. PINE ST.

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT AIRY	NC	27030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
USPS	POSTMASTER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53194

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID ENGLE

Mailing Address 5762 RICHMOND RD

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	FL	32210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53290

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="235.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID ENGLE

Mailing Address 5762 RICHMOND RD

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	FL	32210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53291

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="18.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREG ENGLER

Mailing Address 2275 BLACKHEATH TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
ALPHARETTA	GA	30005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer WALKER AND DUNLAP	Occupation REAL ESTATE AGENT
---------------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53305

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATHY EOFF

Mailing Address PO BOX 459

City	State	Zip Code
BEEBE	AR	72012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer EOFF & ASSOCIATES REALTY INC.	Occupation REALTOR
---------------------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53342

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEGGY ERICKSON

Mailing Address 15923 WINTERWOOD TRAIL

City BRAINERD State MN Zip Code 56401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MERCY TRUCKING INC. Occupation OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53385

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEGGY ERICKSON

Mailing Address 15923 WINTERWOOD TRAIL

City BRAINERD State MN Zip Code 56401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MERCY TRUCKING INC. Occupation OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53386

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEGGY ERICKSON

Mailing Address 15923 WINTERWOOD TRAIL

City BRAINERD State MN Zip Code 56401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MERCY TRUCKING INC. Occupation OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
315.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53387

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 135.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEGGY ERICKSON

Mailing Address 15923 WINTERWOOD TRAIL

City BRAINERD State MN Zip Code 56401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MERCY TRUCKING INC. Occupation OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
360.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53388

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREGG ESAKOFF

Mailing Address 810 DAKOTA AVE.

City WHITEFISH State MT Zip Code 59937-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ESAKOFF & ASSOCIATES Occupation CONSULTANT/INVENTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3200.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53411

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREGG ESAKOFF

Mailing Address 810 DAKOTA AVE.

City WHITEFISH State MT Zip Code 59937-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ESAKOFF & ASSOCIATES Occupation CONSULTANT/INVENTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53411.0

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO YVONNE ESAKOFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 545.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YVONNE ESAKOFF

Mailing Address **810 DAKOTA AVE**

City	State	Zip Code
WHITEFISH	MT	59937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53411.1

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED FROM GREGG ESAKOFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORIS FAULKNER

Mailing Address **1095 PINECREST**

City	State	Zip Code
CAMDEN	AR	71701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53733

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORIS FAULKNER

Mailing Address **1095 PINECREST**

City	State	Zip Code
CAMDEN	AR	71701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53734

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORIS FAULKNER

Mailing Address 1095 PINECREST

City	State	Zip Code
CAMDEN	AR	71701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53735

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORIS FAULKNER

Mailing Address 1095 PINECREST

City	State	Zip Code
CAMDEN	AR	71701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53736

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK FAZIO

Mailing Address 668 EUCLID AVENUE, APT #620

City	State	Zip Code
CLEVELAND	OH	44114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BENESCH FRIEDLANDER	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53769

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN FEARS

Mailing Address 435 ELDEN DR

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 245.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53776

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	50.00
-------	-------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID FEE

Mailing Address 2205 BATTLE HILL RD

City	State	Zip Code
PIGEON FORGE	TN	37863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
FEE, HEADRICK ENTERTAINMENT	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53802

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	2700.00
-------	---------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON FEE

Mailing Address 1064 W OUTER DR

City	State	Zip Code
OAK RIDGE	TN	37830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53804

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	2700.00
-------	---------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____	5450.00
-------	---------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-------	--

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIRIAM FEE

Mailing Address 1064 W OUTER DR

City State Zip Code
OAK RIDGE TN 37830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53806

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENIS FERENCE

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

City State Zip Code
HOSCHTON GA 30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53878

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENIS FERENCE

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

City State Zip Code
HOSCHTON GA 30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53879

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
16.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶▶ 2741.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENIS FERENCE

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

City	State	Zip Code
HOSCHTON	GA	30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 246.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53880

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 10.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENIS FERENCE

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

City	State	Zip Code
HOSCHTON	GA	30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 262.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53881

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENIS FERENCE

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

City	State	Zip Code
HOSCHTON	GA	30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 272.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53882

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 36.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DENIS FERENCE

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

City	State	Zip Code
HOSCHTON	GA	30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53883

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DENIS FERENCE

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

City	State	Zip Code
HOSCHTON	GA	30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53884

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="20.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DENIS FERENCE

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

City	State	Zip Code
HOSCHTON	GA	30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.53885

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="6.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16 19a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENIS FERENCE

Transaction ID : SA17A.53886

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

City	State	Zip Code
HOSCHTON	GA	30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="10.00"/>			
------------------------------------	--	--	--

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENIS FERENCE

Transaction ID : SA17A.53887

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

City	State	Zip Code
HOSCHTON	GA	30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>			
------------------------------------	--	--	--

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENIS FERENCE

Transaction ID : SA17A.53888

Mailing Address 1014 ARBOR LAKE WALK

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

City	State	Zip Code
HOSCHTON	GA	30548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="10.00"/>			
------------------------------------	--	--	--

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHARLES FERRIS III

Mailing Address 2100 E. OCEAN VIEW AVE, #15

City	State	Zip Code
NORFOLK	VA	23518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 468.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.53936

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			29			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY FINDLEY

Mailing Address 490 E FORK DR

City	State	Zip Code
CLEVELAND	TX	77328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54004

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			23			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARBARA FINE

Mailing Address 8316 CONNER RD

City	State	Zip Code
POWELL	TN	37849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54006

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			11			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **800.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID FINE

Mailing Address 8236 W. 98TH TERRACE

City	State	Zip Code
OVERLAND PARK	KS	66212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
BARKAI CENTER FOR PRACTICAL RABBINIC	RABBI

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54008

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTHA FISCHER

Mailing Address 123 WESTCLIFF COVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOT SPRINGS	AR	71913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54051

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOMMY FISHER

Mailing Address 107 NAPA VALLEY LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
MAUMELLE	AR	72113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
DELTA MASS APPRAISAL	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1200.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54095

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1200.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 2300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RHONDA FLEMING

Mailing Address 10281 CENTURY WOODS DR

City State Zip Code
LOS ANGELES CA 90067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54173

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZACHARY FLETCHER

Mailing Address RIDGEWAY LANE

City State Zip Code
OZARK AR 72949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
201.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54182

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZACHARY FLETCHER

Mailing Address RIDGEWAY LANE

City State Zip Code
OZARK AR 72949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
226.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54183

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZACHARY FLETCHER

Mailing Address RIDGEWAY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
OZARK	AR	72949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54184

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE FLINCHUM

Mailing Address PO BOX 121

City	State	Zip Code
ANNVILLE	KY	40402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54191

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE FLINCHUM

Mailing Address PO BOX 121

City	State	Zip Code
ANNVILLE	KY	40402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54192

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE FLINCHUM

Mailing Address PO BOX 121

City	State	Zip Code
ANNVILLE	KY	40402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 247.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54193

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	6.00
-------	------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN FLINT

Mailing Address 32 LOWER CHRIST SCHOOL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
FLETCHER	NC	28732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 239.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54205

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	50.00
-------	-------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN FLINT

Mailing Address 32 LOWER CHRIST SCHOOL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
FLETCHER	NC	28732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 255.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54206

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	16.00
-------	-------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____	72.00
-------	-------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-------	--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN FLINT

Mailing Address 32 LOWER CHRIST SCHOOL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
FLETCHER	NC	28732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 280.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54207

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOZELLA FLUCHT

Mailing Address 136 CHEROKEE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MAUMELLE	AR	72113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 620.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54253

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA FORD

Mailing Address 604 PRINCETON

City	State	Zip Code
HOPE	AR	71801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SISSON REAL ESTATE	REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 882.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54361

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 16.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 541.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEIGH FORD

Mailing Address 6400 WYNWOOD PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	AL	36117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 210.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54377

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 10.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VICTOR FORD

Mailing Address 604 PRINCETON

City	State	Zip Code
HOPE	AR	71801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SWREC U OF A	DIRECTOR / PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 516.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54385

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY FORRESTER

Mailing Address PO BOX 459

City	State	Zip Code
STANLEY	NC	28164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54412

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____ 526.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID FOWLER

Mailing Address 135 CANNONGATE CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
SHARPSBURG GA 30277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54527

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIANNE FOWLER

Mailing Address 135 CANNONGATE CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
SHARPSBURG GA 30277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54529

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WESLEY FRANKLIN

Mailing Address 201 S COLUMBIA ST APT 312

City State Zip Code
HEMET CA 92544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54668

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WESLEY FRANKLIN

Mailing Address 201 S COLUMBIA ST APT 312

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 266.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54669

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			03			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WESLEY FRANKLIN

Mailing Address 201 S COLUMBIA ST APT 312

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 291.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54670

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			03			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WESLEY FRANKLIN

Mailing Address 201 S COLUMBIA ST APT 312

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 307.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54671

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			12			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	16.00
-------	-------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____	66.00
-------	-------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-------	--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESLEY FRANKLIN

Mailing Address **201 S COLUMBIA ST APT 312**

City **HEMET** State **CA** Zip Code **92544**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
311.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.54672

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4.50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESLEY FRANKLIN

Mailing Address **201 S COLUMBIA ST APT 312**

City **HEMET** State **CA** Zip Code **92544**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
319.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.54673

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
8.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESLEY FRANKLIN

Mailing Address **201 S COLUMBIA ST APT 312**

City **HEMET** State **CA** Zip Code **92544**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
324.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.54674

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **17.50**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WESLEY FRANKLIN

Mailing Address 201 S COLUMBIA ST APT 312

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54675

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			15			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANE FRANKS

Mailing Address 10851 N BLACK CANYON HIGHWAY, SUIT

City	State	Zip Code
PHOENIX	AZ	85029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LIBERTY PETROLEUM	EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54685

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			31			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANE FRANKS

Mailing Address 10851 N BLACK CANYON HIGHWAY, SUIT

City	State	Zip Code
PHOENIX	AZ	85029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LIBERTY PETROLEUM	EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54686

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			31			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANE FRANKS

Mailing Address 10851 N BLACK CANYON HIGHWAY, SUIT

City	State	Zip Code
PHOENIX	AZ	85029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LIBERTY PETROLEUM	EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54687

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMY FREEDMAN

Mailing Address 2704 WALNUT ST.

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	TX	75503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54742

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMY FREEDMAN

Mailing Address 2704 WALNUT ST.

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	TX	75503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54743

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELEN FREEDMAN

Mailing Address 30 WEST 63RD STREET
APT. 9S

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AMERICANS FOR A SAFE ISRAEL Occupation EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54745

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELEN FREEDMAN

Mailing Address 30 WEST 63RD STREET
APT. 9S

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AMERICANS FOR A SAFE ISRAEL Occupation EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54746

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									5

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Freeman

Mailing Address PO Box 71

City Ames State IA Zip Code 50010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FREEMAN FINANCIAL SERVICES Occupation SENIOR ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54760

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									5

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									0

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									0

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Freeman

Mailing Address PO Box 71

City	State	Zip Code
Ames	IA	50010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
FREEMAN FINANCIAL SERVICES	SENIOR ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 316.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54761

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SYLVIA FREYER

Mailing Address 320 FOUNTAIN RD

City	State	Zip Code
ENGLEWOOD	NJ	07631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.85311

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEOPOLD FRIEDMAN

Mailing Address 545 BROADWAY

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN	NY	11205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRIEDKNIT CREATIONS, INC.	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54848

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 2500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **5216.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALKIE FRIEDMAN

Mailing Address 545 BROADWAY

City State Zip Code
BROOKLYN NY 11205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54850

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVKA FRIEMAN

Mailing Address 1175 PARK AVE, APT 10C

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54852

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVKA FRIEMAN

Mailing Address 1175 PARK AVE, APT 10C

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54853

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **7100.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIVKA FRIEMAN

Mailing Address 1175 PARK AVE, APT 10C

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54853.0

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO MORRIS PLATT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORRIS PLATT

Mailing Address 1175 PARK AVE, APT 10C

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54853.1

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED FROM RIVKA FRIEMAN

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEVEN FRITZ

Mailing Address 113 ELMLINGER DR

City State Zip Code
MASON OH 45040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.54893

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 50.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN FRITZ

Mailing Address 113 ELMLINGER DR

City	State	Zip Code
MASON	OH	45040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54894

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN FRITZ

Mailing Address 113 ELMLINGER DR

City	State	Zip Code
MASON	OH	45040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54895

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN FRITZ

Mailing Address 113 ELMLINGER DR

City	State	Zip Code
MASON	OH	45040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54896

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="60.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN FRITZ

Mailing Address 113 ELMLINGER DR

City MASON State OH Zip Code 45040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54897

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN FRITZ

Mailing Address 113 ELMLINGER DR

City MASON State OH Zip Code 45040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54898

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN FRITZ

Mailing Address 113 ELMLINGER DR

City MASON State OH Zip Code 45040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54899

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN FRITZ

Mailing Address 113 ELMLINGER DR

City MASON State OH Zip Code 45040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54900

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLOWAY FROST

Mailing Address PO BOX 667

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.54908

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGUERITE GALBRAITH

Mailing Address 13 W JERICO DR

City GREENBRIER State AR Zip Code 72058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.55062

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGUERITE GALBRAITH

Mailing Address 13 W JERICHO DR

City State Zip Code
GREENBRIER AR 72058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55063

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGUERITE GALBRAITH

Mailing Address 13 W JERICHO DR

City State Zip Code
GREENBRIER AR 72058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
390.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55064

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGUERITE GALBRAITH

Mailing Address 13 W JERICHO DR

City State Zip Code
GREENBRIER AR 72058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
410.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55065

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **135.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM GALLAGHER

Mailing Address 1 HOMESTEAD DRIVE

City State Zip Code
MEDFIELD MA 02052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SORA REALTY LLC OPERATIONS OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.85317

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM GALLAGHER

Mailing Address 1 HOMESTEAD DRIVE

City State Zip Code
MEDFIELD MA 02052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SORA REALTY LLC OPERATIONS OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.85318

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM GALLAGHER

Mailing Address 1 HOMESTEAD DRIVE

City State Zip Code
MEDFIELD MA 02052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SORA REALTY LLC OPERATIONS OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
410.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.85319

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **210.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM GALLAGHER

Mailing Address 1 HOMESTEAD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MEDFIELD	MA	02052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SORA REALTY LLC	OPERATIONS OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.85320

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM GALLAGHER

Mailing Address 1 HOMESTEAD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MEDFIELD	MA	02052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SORA REALTY LLC	OPERATIONS OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.85321

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM GALLAGHER

Mailing Address 1 HOMESTEAD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MEDFIELD	MA	02052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SORA REALTY LLC	OPERATIONS OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.85322

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="43.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM GALLAGHER

Mailing Address 1 HOMESTEAD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MEDFIELD	MA	02052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SORA REALTY LLC	OPERATIONS OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 753.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.85323

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM GALLAGHER

Mailing Address 1 HOMESTEAD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MEDFIELD	MA	02052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SORA REALTY LLC	OPERATIONS OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 803.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.85324

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY GARTELMAN

Mailing Address 3717 SOMERSET DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SEAFORD	NY	11783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
MULLOOLY JEFFREY ROONEY FLYNN	LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 235.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55363

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY GARTELMAN

Mailing Address 3717 SOMERSET DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SEAFORD NY 11783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MULLOOLY JEFFREY ROONEY FLYNN LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
278.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55364

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 02 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY GARTELMAN

Mailing Address 3717 SOMERSET DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SEAFORD NY 11783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MULLOOLY JEFFREY ROONEY FLYNN LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
294.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55365

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 13 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY GARTELMAN

Mailing Address 3717 SOMERSET DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SEAFORD NY 11783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MULLOOLY JEFFREY ROONEY FLYNN LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
304.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55366

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 15 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **69.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY GARTELMAN

Mailing Address 3717 SOMERSET DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SEAFORD NY 11783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MULLOOLY JEFFREY ROONEY FLYNN LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
320.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55367

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY GARTELMAN

Mailing Address 3717 SOMERSET DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SEAFORD NY 11783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MULLOOLY JEFFREY ROONEY FLYNN LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
370.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55368

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY GARTELMAN

Mailing Address 3717 SOMERSET DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SEAFORD NY 11783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MULLOOLY JEFFREY ROONEY FLYNN LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
395.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55369

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **91.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUE GAY

Mailing Address 600 BEECH CREEK RD S

City	State	Zip Code
BRENTWOOD	TN	37027-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.55462

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			01			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEANIE GERKEN

Mailing Address 20664 HIGHWAY H

City	State	Zip Code
LINCOLN	MO	65338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.55586

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANNY GILILLAND

Mailing Address 9703 BRIDGE CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH LITTLE ROCK	AR	72120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
POPEYE'S CHICKEN AND BISCUITS	FRANCHISE OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.55728

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			08			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID GLASS

Mailing Address 17 GLENBROOK

City State Zip Code
BENTONVILLE AR 72712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
KANSAS CITY ROYALS OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.55873

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO RUTH GLAS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID GLASS

Mailing Address 17 GLENBROOK

City State Zip Code
BENTONVILLE AR 72712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
KANSAS CITY ROYALS OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.55874

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO RUTH GLAS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY GLASS

Mailing Address 2455 ANTIOCH ROAD

City State Zip Code
PERRY OH 44081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
PHILIPS NORTH AMERICA CORP SR DIR INFO SYS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.55877

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY GLASS

Mailing Address 2455 ANTIOCH ROAD

City State Zip Code
PERRY OH 44081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
PHILIPS NORTH AMERICA CORP SR DIR INFO SYS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55881

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTH GLASS

Mailing Address 17 GLENBROOK

City State Zip Code
BENTONVILLE AR 72712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55885

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

REATTRIBUTION FROM DAVID GLASS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDDIE GLOVER

Mailing Address 4220 BAYHILL DR

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AR 72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
US COMPOUNDING PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55935

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNIE GMUER

Mailing Address 222 DEMASTIC RD

City State Zip Code
ROCK CAVE WV 26234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.55950

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Goines

Mailing Address 20677 Jesse Rd

City State Zip Code
Splendora TX 77372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
BILLINGER WESTCON FIELD ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.56021

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH GOOD

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1297

City State Zip Code
SANTA ROSA BEACH FL 32459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.56099

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOIS GOOD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1297

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA ROSA BEACH	FL	32459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 218.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.56103

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOIS GOOD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1297

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA ROSA BEACH	FL	32459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 278.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.56104

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 60.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.D. GORDON

Mailing Address 4437 36TH STREET S
APT A1

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.56173

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 410.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GORE

Mailing Address 208 TWIN LAKE SOUTH

City	State	Zip Code
CLINTON	MS	39056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56207

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="150.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GORE

Mailing Address 208 TWIN LAKE SOUTH

City	State	Zip Code
CLINTON	MS	39056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56208

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE GRAEBER III

Mailing Address 3323 STANWYCK CT

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTE	NC	28211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56280

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNDA GRAFING

Mailing Address 15802 RED WILLOW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56289

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNDA GRAFING

Mailing Address 15802 RED WILLOW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56290

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNDA GRAFING

Mailing Address 15802 RED WILLOW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56291

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

**A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLADYS GRAVES**

Mailing Address 777 LAKEVILLE RD

City	State	Zip Code
LEONARD	MI	48367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob Gray**

Mailing Address 303 W William Street

City	State	Zip Code
Dahlgren	IL	62828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
TEN MILE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH	PASTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56429

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATSY GRAY**

Mailing Address 1126 10TH ST LN NW

City	State	Zip Code
HICKORY	NC	28601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56438

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES GREEN

Mailing Address PO BOX 310

City State Zip Code
SYLACAUGA AL 35150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.56511

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID GREENE

Mailing Address 19500 CRYSTAL CT

City State Zip Code
HARRAH OK 73045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED FILM MAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
562.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.56570

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID GREENE

Mailing Address 19500 CRYSTAL CT

City State Zip Code
HARRAH OK 73045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED FILM MAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
578.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.56571

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
16.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 578.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY GREGORY

Mailing Address 625 REVELLE RD

City	State	Zip Code
FT WORTH	TX	76108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.56640

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 200.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DON GRIFFIN

Mailing Address 11345 SANTA MONICA BL

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.56678

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM GRIFFIN

Mailing Address 1819 N TYLER STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
STATE OF ARKANSAS CONTRACTORS	LT. GOVERNOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 585.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80353

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2015

IN KIND : TRAVEL

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 585.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____ 3485.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM GUAGLIARDO

Mailing Address 256 CHIPOLA CV

City	State	Zip Code
DESTIN	FL	32541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
DOD	COR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56883

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			28			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM GUAGLIARDO

Mailing Address 256 CHIPOLA CV

City	State	Zip Code
DESTIN	FL	32541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
DOD	COR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.56884

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			29			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFERY D HAITHCOAT

Mailing Address 3603 WIMBLEDON RD

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
VACO	PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57159

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			22			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE HALAMA

Mailing Address 522 N. EBY STREET

City State Zip Code
MCPHERSON KS 67460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
VIA CHRISTI HEALTH FINANCE ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57164

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE HALAMA

Mailing Address 522 N. EBY STREET

City State Zip Code
MCPHERSON KS 67460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
VIA CHRISTI HEALTH FINANCE ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57165

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Hale

Mailing Address 11823 Wilcrest

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RUBE HOLDINGS, LTD INVESTMENT BUILDER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57172

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **500.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Hall

Mailing Address 10279 Greystone Road

City State Zip Code
Manassas VA 20111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMERGENCY PLANNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
774.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57223

Date of Receipt

08 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SEABORN HALL

Mailing Address 150 VALLEY STREET

City State Zip Code
PASADENA CA 91105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57290

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEANNE HALSEY

Mailing Address 4424 CASTLEROCK DRIVE

City State Zip Code
BLAIBE WA 98230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED WRITER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
219.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.57344

Date of Receipt

09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **575.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEANNE HALSEY

Mailing Address 4424 CASTLEROCK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BLAIBE	WA	98230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	WRITER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57345

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEANNE HALSEY

Mailing Address 4424 CASTLEROCK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BLAIBE	WA	98230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	WRITER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57346

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEANNE HALSEY

Mailing Address 4424 CASTLEROCK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BLAIBE	WA	98230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	WRITER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57347

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="10.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA HAMILTON

Mailing Address 517 E. PALMER CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
ABERDEEN SD 57401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57426

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA HAMILTON

Mailing Address 517 E. PALMER CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
ABERDEEN SD 57401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
274.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57427

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWIN HAMLIN

Mailing Address 322 N. BAY COUNTRY

City State Zip Code
WICHITA KS 67235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MEDIA GENERAL BROADCASTING TV BROADCAST TECH

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
211.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.57449

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **324.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REGINALD HAMMAN

Mailing Address 1504 NORTHLINE DR.

City State Zip Code
NORTH LITTLE ROCK AR 72116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57465

Date of Receipt

09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD HANEBERG

Mailing Address 104 RIVERSCAPE COURT

City State Zip Code
LAWRENCEBURG IN 47025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
G. C. FULLER MFG. CO. INC. MACHINIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57543

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUGH HANSEL

Mailing Address 14090 E. EVANS AVE. #101

City State Zip Code
AURORA CO 80014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
201.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57615

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **516.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG HAPPEL

Mailing Address 220 N CLINTON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
ELMHURST	IL	60126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation COMPUTER CONSULTANT
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57698

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG HAPPEL

Mailing Address 220 N CLINTON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
ELMHURST	IL	60126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation COMPUTER CONSULTANT
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57699

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSH HARDING

Mailing Address 21 LASCALA CT

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer CREWS & ASSOCIATES	Occupation BROKER
----------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57748

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD HARDY

Mailing Address 130 STONE RIDGE DR

City	State	Zip Code
SYLACAUGA	AL	35150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
H&B BUILDERS	CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57765

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			05			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Harksen

Mailing Address 101 Merrimack Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	AL	35758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
GENERAL DYNAMICS	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57806

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Harksen

Mailing Address 101 Merrimack Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	AL	35758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
GENERAL DYNAMICS	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57807

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			31			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Harksen

Mailing Address 101 Merrimack Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	AL	35758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
GENERAL DYNAMICS	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57808

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Harksen

Mailing Address 101 Merrimack Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	AL	35758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
GENERAL DYNAMICS	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57809

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNETTE HARPER

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 311

City	State	Zip Code
WOODSON	TX	76491

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	OIL & GAS PRODUCTION AND CATTLE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57849

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDIA HARRINGTON

Mailing Address 2975 ARMORY

City State Zip Code
NASHVILLE TN 37204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TENNESSEE BUN COMPANY OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57892

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBBYE F HARRIS

Mailing Address 135 WINDSOR DR

City State Zip Code
CALHOUN GA 30701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57915

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBBYE F HARRIS

Mailing Address 135 WINDSOR DR

City State Zip Code
CALHOUN GA 30701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.57916

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBBYE F HARRIS

Mailing Address 135 WINDSOR DR

City	State	Zip Code
CALHOUN	GA	30701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57917

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			22			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM HARRIS

Mailing Address 3226 STONE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BRYANT	AR	72022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
TREASURER OF ARKANSAS	CHIEF OF STAFF

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57945

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			18			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="120.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTIN HARRIS

Mailing Address 145 N PLEASANT ST

City	State	Zip Code
WEST FORK	AR	72774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
AR HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES	AR STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.57955

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRANK HARRISON III

Mailing Address 4100 COCA COLA PLAZA

City State Zip Code
CHARLOTTE NC 28211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
COCA-COLA CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58008

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAN HARRISON

Mailing Address 4100 COCA COLA PLAZA

City State Zip Code
CHARLOTTE NC 28211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED AUTHOR/SPEAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58012

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN HARRISON

Mailing Address 5932 MARIPOSA AVE

City State Zip Code
CITRUS HEIGHTS CA 95610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
209.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 5416.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVIA HARROD

Mailing Address 124 SCENIC VALLEY LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
MAUMELLE	AR	72113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58040

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORAH HART

Mailing Address 715 REGINA CIR

City	State	Zip Code
OAKLAND	FL	34787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
THE TIMOTHY PLAN	VICE-PRESIDENT INVESTOR RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58052

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY HATCHER

Mailing Address 6800 PINNACLE VALLEY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
THE HATCHER AGENCY	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58178

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KATHERINE HAYDEN

Mailing Address 2973 S. COUNTY ROAD 350 WEST

City State Zip Code
ROCKPORT IN 47635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED SELF STORAGE OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58303

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KATHERINE HAYDEN

Mailing Address 2973 S. COUNTY ROAD 350 WEST

City State Zip Code
ROCKPORT IN 47635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED SELF STORAGE OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58304

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARD HAYED

Mailing Address 327 30th ST SE

City State Zip Code
CEDAR RAPIDS IA 52403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1150.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58330

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD HAYED

Mailing Address 327 30th ST SE

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR RAPIDS	IA	52403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1200.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58331

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD HAYED

Mailing Address 327 30th ST SE

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR RAPIDS	IA	52403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1230.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58332

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 30.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD HAYED

Mailing Address 327 30th ST SE

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR RAPIDS	IA	52403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1255.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58333

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 105.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT HAYES

Mailing Address 1176 ASHEFORD GREEN

City	State	Zip Code
CONCORD	NC	28027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58347

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MURRAY P HAYUTIN

Mailing Address 695 S COLORADO BLVD SUITE 370

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
M.P. HAYUTIN, LLCOccupation
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58391

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MURRAY P HAYUTIN

Mailing Address 695 S COLORADO BLVD SUITE 370

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
M.P. HAYUTIN, LLCOccupation
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1714.80

Transaction ID : SA17A.69152

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	1	5

IN KIND : FUNDRAISING EVENT - CATERING

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

714.80

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2714.80

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Heathcott

Mailing Address 701 Wellington Hills Rd #525

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation ADVERTISING EXECUTIVE
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58457

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="600.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES HEDRICK

Mailing Address 650 SHARON DR

City	State	Zip Code
PIGEON FORGE	TN	37863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58484

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY HEDRICK

Mailing Address 650 SHARON DR

City	State	Zip Code
PIGEON FORGE	TN	37863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58486

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17a	<input type="checkbox"/>	17b	<input type="checkbox"/>	17c	<input type="checkbox"/>	17d	<input type="checkbox"/>	18
<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Heiden

Mailing Address **162 Parks Road**

City	State	Zip Code
Jackson	MS	39212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HEIDEN & GARLAND INC

Occupation
INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : **SA17A.58518**

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA HELMS

Mailing Address **2 WATER STREET APT. 5C**

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HELMS VENTURE, LLC

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : **SA17A.58618**

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE HELMS

Mailing Address **2 WATER STREET APT. 5C**

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HELMS VENTURES, LLC

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : **SA17A.58620**

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADAM HENDRIX

Mailing Address 2365 ALLEN WHITE RD

City BOWMAN State GA Zip Code 30624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58728

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PERRY HENLEY JR.

Mailing Address 2317 HWY 174 SOUTH

City HOPE State AR Zip Code 71801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58751

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINDA HENRY

Mailing Address 8331 WILLOW CREEK DRIVE

City ROANOKE State VA Zip Code 24019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58789

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY HENRY

Mailing Address 1244 ROYAL CRESCENT DRIVE

City State Zip Code
BEDFORD TX 76021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS HLTH SCI CT PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58804

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN HERBST

Mailing Address 388 WESTCHESTER AVE

City State Zip Code
PORT CHESTER NY 10573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58859

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICTORIA HERMAN

Mailing Address 4929 W CUSTER DR

City State Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS FL 34465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58868

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICARDO HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 403 EDGEWOOD AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TEMPLE	PA	19560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer CARPENTER TECHNOLOGY	Occupation IMMERSION ULTRASONIC TESTING
------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58891

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			14			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICARDO HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 403 EDGEWOOD AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TEMPLE	PA	19560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer CARPENTER TECHNOLOGY	Occupation IMMERSION ULTRASONIC TESTING
------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58892

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			20			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICARDO HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 403 EDGEWOOD AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TEMPLE	PA	19560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer CARPENTER TECHNOLOGY	Occupation IMMERSION ULTRASONIC TESTING
------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.58893

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			05			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICARDO HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 403 EDGEWOOD AVE.

City State Zip Code
TEMPLE PA 19560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CARPENTER TECHNOLOGY IMMERSION ULTRASONIC TESTING

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
391.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58894

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 14 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICARDO HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 403 EDGEWOOD AVE.

City State Zip Code
TEMPLE PA 19560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CARPENTER TECHNOLOGY IMMERSION ULTRASONIC TESTING

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
441.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58895

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 17 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICARDO HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 403 EDGEWOOD AVE.

City State Zip Code
TEMPLE PA 19560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CARPENTER TECHNOLOGY IMMERSION ULTRASONIC TESTING

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
466.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.58896

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 19 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **125.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOU HIGGINBOTHAM

Mailing Address 4304 WESTWAY AVE.

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.59047

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROCKNE HIGHTSHOE

Mailing Address 6418 BEAVER WAY

City State Zip Code
TAMPA FL 33625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.59073

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHARON G HILLIARD

Mailing Address 4882 SW 1ST AVE

City State Zip Code
OCALA FL 34471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HILLIARDS AC & HEATING INC SECRETARY/TREASURER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.59215

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2015

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION FROM S & H DOVE MM LLC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN HOGG

Mailing Address 463 CR 509

City State Zip Code
KIRBYVILLE TX 75956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
EHRHART SCHOOL TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.59459

Date of Receipt

08 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA HOLLAND

Mailing Address 13119 CEDARBROOK AVE NE

City State Zip Code
ALBUQUERQUE NM 87111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.59526

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC HOLLEY

Mailing Address 1478 ASHWOODY COURT

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ECHOSTAR SENIOR STAFF ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.59557

Date of Receipt

08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **850.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN HOLLOWAY

Mailing Address 9660 W RUTH AVE

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	AZ	85345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRESHWHEELS	WHEEL REPAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59594

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN HOLLOWAY

Mailing Address 9660 W RUTH AVE

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	AZ	85345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRESHWHEELS	WHEEL REPAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59595

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	3		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMAN HOLMAN

Mailing Address PO BOX 1528

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	TX	75766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59606

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MYRNA R. HOLZMAN

Mailing Address 35 PARK AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
ARDSLEY	NY	10502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59668

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MYRNA R. HOLZMAN

Mailing Address 35 PARK AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
ARDSLEY	NY	10502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59669

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHRISTOPHER HORNE

Mailing Address 420 WHITESTONE RD

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTE	NC	28270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HORNE HEATING AND AIR	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59827

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS HORNER

Mailing Address **PO BOX 7157**

City State Zip Code
WACO TX 76714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
PROVIDENCE FAMILY HEALTH PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.59840

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 29 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS HORNER

Mailing Address **PO BOX 7157**

City State Zip Code
WACO TX 76714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
PROVIDENCE FAMILY HEALTH PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.59840.0

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 29 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO HARRIET HORNER

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIET HORNER

Mailing Address **PO BOX 7157**

City State Zip Code
WACO TX 76714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.59840.1

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 29 2015

REATTRIBUTED FROM DOUGLAS HORNER

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **2700.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLI HORTON-TOOMBS

Mailing Address 9605 TEICHMAN RD

City GALVESTON State AR Zip Code 77554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59881

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			06			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORAH HOTCHKISS

Mailing Address 4803 BAKER STREET EXTENSION

City ASHVILLE State NY Zip Code 14710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
CLYMER CENTRAL SCHOOL DISTRICT TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59900

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			06			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORAH HOTCHKISS

Mailing Address 4803 BAKER STREET EXTENSION

City ASHVILLE State NY Zip Code 14710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
CLYMER CENTRAL SCHOOL DISTRICT TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59901

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			07			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

16 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JANE HOTZE			Transaction ID : SA17A.59915 Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 07 / 2015		
Mailing Address 20214 BRAIDWOOD SUITE 215					
City	State	Zip Code			
KATY	TX	77450			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C			
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER	REATTRIBUTION FROM STEVE HOTZE Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00	[MEMO ITEM]		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEVE HOTZE			Transaction ID : SA17A.59917 Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 07 / 2015		
Mailing Address 20214 BRAIDWOOD SUITE 215					
City	State	Zip Code			
KATY	TX	77450			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C			
Name of Employer HOTZE HEALTH & WELLNESS CENT		Occupation PHYSICIAN	REATTRIBUTED TO JANE HOTZE Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEVE HOTZE			Transaction ID : SA17A.59918 Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 07 / 2015		
Mailing Address 20214 BRAIDWOOD SUITE 215					
City	State	Zip Code			
KATY	TX	77450			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C			
Name of Employer HOTZE HEALTH & WELLNESS CENT		Occupation PHYSICIAN	REATTRIBUTED TO JANE HOTZE Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2700.00		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00	[MEMO ITEM]		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ➔ 5400.00
Total This Period (last page this line number only) ➔

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERRICK HOWARD

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1043

City	State	Zip Code
GRANBY	CO	80446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
TIM SHENK LAND SURVEYING	PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59979

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERRICK HOWARD

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1043

City	State	Zip Code
GRANBY	CO	80446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
TIM SHENK LAND SURVEYING	PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59980

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL HOWARD

Mailing Address 6667 E. JULIA ST

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59984

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.R. HOWARD

Mailing Address 92 COUNTRY CLUB CIR

City	State	Zip Code
SEARCY	AR	72143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.59991

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Howe

Mailing Address 420 Spruce Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
West Islip	NY	11795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60023

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES HUBBARD

Mailing Address 2275 GREEN SPRINGS HWY

City	State	Zip Code
BIRMINGHAM	AL	35205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HUBBARD PROPERTIES INC	REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60116

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES HUBBARD

Mailing Address 2275 GREEN SPRINGS HWY

City	State	Zip Code
BIRMINGHAM	AL	35205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HUBBARD PROPERTIES INC	REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60117

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			11			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARL HUDSON

Mailing Address 129 CHURCH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
WINCHESTER	MA	01890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
L.C. ANDERSON, INC.	MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.85454

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Hufham

Mailing Address 4016 Robert Ruark Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Southport	NC	28461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
DUKE ENERGY	CONTROL ROOM OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60297

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			25			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID HUGHES

Mailing Address 41 FOREST OAKS WAY

City State Zip Code
SPARTANBURG SC 29307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60322

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAVIS HUGHES

Mailing Address 1366 OLD BARNWOOD AVE

City State Zip Code
ZACHARY LA 70791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
EXXONMOBIL SENIOR LAB TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60397

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAVIS HUGHES

Mailing Address 1366 OLD BARNWOOD AVE

City State Zip Code
ZACHARY LA 70791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
EXXONMOBIL SENIOR LAB TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60398

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **625.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delmar Hunter

Mailing Address 602 S Mercer Ave Apt 110

City State Zip Code
Bloomington IL 61701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60486

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATHERINE HURLOCK

Mailing Address 6191 SEMIAHMOO LANE

City State Zip Code
BLAINE WA 98230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60523

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATHERINE HURLOCK

Mailing Address 6191 SEMIAHMOO LANE

City State Zip Code
BLAINE WA 98230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60524

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DONALD HURLOCK

Mailing Address 6191 SEMIAHMOO LANE

City State Zip Code
BLAINE WA 98230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60528

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANITA HUSETH

Mailing Address 13761 UNIVERSITY ST

City State Zip Code
WESTMINSTER CA 92683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60549

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOM HUTTON

Mailing Address 2788 LOUVRE LN

City State Zip Code
LIVERMORE CA 94550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60599

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL HYDE

Mailing Address 605 SOUTH FANCHER

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT PLEASANT	MI	48858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAY'S SPORTING GOODS	IT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60610

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL HYDE

Mailing Address 605 SOUTH FANCHER

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT PLEASANT	MI	48858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAY'S SPORTING GOODS	IT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60611

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL HYDE

Mailing Address 605 SOUTH FANCHER

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT PLEASANT	MI	48858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAY'S SPORTING GOODS	IT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 291.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60612

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 16.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____ 116.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL HYDE

Mailing Address 605 SOUTH FANCHER

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT PLEASANT	MI	48858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAY'S SPORTING GOODS	IT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60613

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL HYDE

Mailing Address 605 SOUTH FANCHER

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT PLEASANT	MI	48858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAY'S SPORTING GOODS	IT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60614

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL HYDE

Mailing Address 605 SOUTH FANCHER

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT PLEASANT	MI	48858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAY'S SPORTING GOODS	IT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60615

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL HYDE

Mailing Address 605 SOUTH FANCHER

City State Zip Code
MOUNT PLEASANT MI 48858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
JAY'S SPORTING GOODS IT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60616

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL HYDE

Mailing Address 605 SOUTH FANCHER

City State Zip Code
MOUNT PLEASANT MI 48858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
JAY'S SPORTING GOODS IT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60617

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANA HYMER

Mailing Address 2309 WOODLANDS DR

City State Zip Code
TYLER TX 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
GRACE COMMUNITY SCHOOL TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60634

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**DENNIS INGLE**

Mailing Address 1042 CHERRY BLOSSOM LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MT.OLIVE	AL	35117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INGLE DEMOLITION&SALVAGE INC.Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60697

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**JOANNE INGLE**

Mailing Address 680 N PEYTONVILLE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTHLAKE	TX	76092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DFW MOVERS & ERECTORS, INC.Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

516.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60699

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			16			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**CHERYL INGRAM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 160220

City	State	Zip Code
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	FL	32716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WORD OF FAITH FAMILY CHURCHOccupation
PASTOR

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60707

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

616.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH IRBY

Mailing Address 32 KINGSPARK DR

City	State	Zip Code
MAUMELLE	AR	72113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60731

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F OWEN IRVINE

Mailing Address PO BOX 48819

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT PETERSBURG	FL	33743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60745

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE ISBELL

Mailing Address 1650 QUAL HOLLOW RD. NW

City	State	Zip Code
FORT PAYNE	AL	35967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ISBELL MEDICAL GROUP	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60764

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BLAKE ISBELL

Mailing Address 1650 QUAL HOLLOW RD. NW

City	State	Zip Code
FORT PAYNE	AL	35967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ISBELL MEDICAL GROUP	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60765

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			28			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUVERNE ISBELL

Mailing Address 234 ISBELL RD

City	State	Zip Code
ENGLAND	AR	72046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60772

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			17			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="200.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUVERNE ISBELL

Mailing Address 234 ISBELL RD

City	State	Zip Code
ENGLAND	AR	72046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60773

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			23			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="200.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN JACKSON

Mailing Address 7014 SHAY CT

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLAND	CA	92346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Occupation
RETIRED

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60841

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN JACKSON

Mailing Address 7014 SHAY CT

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLAND	CA	92346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Occupation
RETIRED

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60842

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN JACKSON

Mailing Address 7014 SHAY CT

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLAND	CA	92346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Occupation
RETIRED

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60843

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN JACKSON

Mailing Address 7014 SHAY CT

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLAND	CA	92346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 285.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60844

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN JACKSON

Mailing Address 7014 SHAY CT

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLAND	CA	92346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 335.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60845

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNATHAN JACKSON

Mailing Address 111 CAMPBELL ST

City	State	Zip Code
ABERDEEN	NC	28315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60882

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARILYN JACKSON

Mailing Address **25 WYNDHURST**

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	TN	38305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60888

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSS JACKSON

Mailing Address **12620 ADVENT LANE**

City	State	Zip Code
DIAMOND	MO	64840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
CLARUS GROUP	SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 211.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60903

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSS JACKSON

Mailing Address **12620 ADVENT LANE**

City	State	Zip Code
DIAMOND	MO	64840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
CLARUS GROUP	SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 297.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.60904

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 86.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 1111.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID JACOBS

Mailing Address 170 EAST PEARL ST

City	State	Zip Code
COLDWATER	MI	49036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
GREAT LAKES ENTRY SYSTEMS	MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.60946

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGIE JANOWSKI

Mailing Address 185 GRACE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
TYRONE	GA	30290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ROCKDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	MISSIONARY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61021

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGIE JANOWSKI

Mailing Address 185 GRACE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
TYRONE	GA	30290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ROCKDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	MISSIONARY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61022

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA JELACICH

Mailing Address 4747 WALNUT AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HUGHSON	CA	95326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61107

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			17			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN JENKINS

Mailing Address PO BOX 25440

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61139

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			11			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURIEL JENSEN

Mailing Address 3475 AMERICAN DR. #231

City	State	Zip Code
COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	80917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61203

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENE JINES

Mailing Address 12400 HUNTERS GLEN BLVD #4

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer W GENE JINES, DDS, PA	Occupation DENTIST
-------------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61261

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENE JINES

Mailing Address 12400 HUNTERS GLEN BLVD #4

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer W GENE JINES, DDS, PA	Occupation DENTIST
-------------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61262

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORAH JOHNSON

Mailing Address 2629 WESTRIDGE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
KINSTON	NC	28504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer GOLDSBORO OBGYN	Occupation NURSE PRACTITIONER
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61376

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEBORAH JOHNSON

Mailing Address 2629 WESTRIDGE ROAD

City State Zip Code
KINSTON NC 28504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
GOLDSBORO OBGYN NURSE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
211.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.61377

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ED JOHNSON

Mailing Address 1945 ROCKLEDGE DR

City State Zip Code
ROCKLEDGE FL 32955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
IPS SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.61387

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JANICE JOHNSON

Mailing Address 7416 NEWMANDS RIDGE CT

City State Zip Code
CHARLOTTE NC 28270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.61431

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1031.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGARET JOHNSON-GADDUS

Mailing Address PO BOX 508

City MANCOS State CO Zip Code 81328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61577

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMANDA JONES

Mailing Address 615 WHITTLE ST

City TYLER State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
GABC EARLY EDUCATION CENTER TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61626

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE JONES

Mailing Address 2600 NIX LAKE DR

City JONESBORO State AR Zip Code 72404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
NEA CLINIC SURGEON

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61651

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMMIE JONES

Mailing Address 2905 DOYLE ST

City	State	Zip Code
NEWPORT	AR	72112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JONES HOME FURNISHINGS	MERCHANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61724

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE JONES

Mailing Address 2801 RICHMOND RD #9

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	TX	75503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ST MICHAELS HOSPITAL	RN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61740

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELLE JONES

Mailing Address 8826 W OTTAWA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLETON	CO	80128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SCSITOOBOX LLC	CO-MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61764

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="600.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE JONES

Mailing Address 113 LEE RD 2117

City	State	Zip Code
SALEM	AL	36874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation ARTIST
-----------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61774

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WANDA JONES

Mailing Address 3700 14TH AVE SE, UNIT 65

City	State	Zip Code
OLYMPIA	WA	98501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61813

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE JOSEPH

Mailing Address PO BOX 2389

City	State	Zip Code
WINDERMERE	FL	34786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.61879

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="3000.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE JOSEPH

Mailing Address PO BOX 2389

City State Zip Code
WINDERMERE FL 34786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.61879.0

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

REATTRIBUTE TO SANDRA JOSEPH

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRA JOSEPH

Mailing Address PO BOX 2389

City State Zip Code
WINDERMERE FL 34786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.61879.1

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED FROM GEORGE JOSEPH

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE JOSLIN

Mailing Address 160 COUNTRY LANE

City State Zip Code
DERIDDER LA 70634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
JOE JOSLIN OUTDOORS FISHING GUIDE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.61887

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAN JUNKIN

Mailing Address 175 15TH AVE EAST

City	State	Zip Code
GUIN	AL	35563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.61972

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Kackman

Mailing Address 318 East Travelers Tr.

City	State	Zip Code
Burnsville	MN	55337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CARPENTER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 301.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.61984

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT KATZ

Mailing Address 580 W HAWTHORNE PL

City	State	Zip Code
CHICAGO	IL	60657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RHEUMATOLOGY ASSOCIATES	DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62115

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLORIA KAYLIE

Mailing Address 5 FIR DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GREAT NECK	NY	11024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62143

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY KAYLIE

Mailing Address 5 FIR DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GREAT NECK	NY	11024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation ENGINEER
-----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62145

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YUN KE

Mailing Address 23833 22ND AVE W.

City	State	Zip Code
BOTHELL	WA	98021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer ALSTOM GRID	Occupation SOFTWARE ENGINEER
---------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62157

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 3500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY KEARNEY

Mailing Address 3028 BUCK HORN RD

City	State	Zip Code
SEVIERVILLE	TN	37876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
FEE/HEDRICK ENTERTAINMENT	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62165

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK KEARNEY

Mailing Address 3028 BUCK HORN RD

City	State	Zip Code
SEVIERVILLE	TN	37876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
FEE/HEDRICK ENTERTAINMENT	WAREHOUSE SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62169

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENISE KEENEY

Mailing Address 1291 E ROLLING OAKS DR

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
UNIVERSITY OF MEMPHIS	LIBRARY ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62223

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **5425.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Kelley

Mailing Address 9969 West Fm 93

City	State	Zip Code
Belton	TX	76513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PROVIDENCE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	Occupation PROFESSOR OF NEW TESTAMENT
-----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62288

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Kelley

Mailing Address 9969 West Fm 93

City	State	Zip Code
Belton	TX	76513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PROVIDENCE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	Occupation PROFESSOR OF NEW TESTAMENT
-----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 266.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62289

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICK KELSEY

Mailing Address 24047 W 39TH ST S

City	State	Zip Code
GODDARD	KS	67052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer STATE OF KANSAS	Occupation STATE SENATOR
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62343

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 1066.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELBERT KENDALL

Mailing Address 1084 KELSLO LANE

City State Zip Code
BURLINGTON NC 27215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
200.15

Transaction ID : SA17A.62389

Date of Receipt

08 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.08

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH KERCKHOFF

Mailing Address 609 LAGUNA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
VENICE FL 34285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62484

Date of Receipt

08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH KERCKHOFF

Mailing Address 609 LAGUNA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
VENICE FL 34285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
310.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62485

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **210.08**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH KERCKHOFF

Mailing Address 609 LAGUNA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
VENICE FL 34285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
360.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62486

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH KERCKHOFF

Mailing Address 609 LAGUNA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
VENICE FL 34285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
376.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62487

Date of Receipt

09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURT KIDD

Mailing Address 523 E CHADWICK DR

City State Zip Code
MUSKEGON MI 49445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62577

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **416.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WILLIAM F KILLOUGH III Mailing Address 570 LOVELY LANE		Transaction ID : SA17A.62638 Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 06 / 2015	
City SYLACAUGA	State AL	Zip Code 35151	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AUGUSTINE KIM Mailing Address 1459C SPRINGROCK LN		Transaction ID : SA17A.62650 Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 22 / 2015	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77055	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation DENTIST		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AUGUSTINE KIM Mailing Address 1459C SPRINGROCK LN		Transaction ID : SA17A.62651 Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2015	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77055	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation DENTIST		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **450.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUGUSTINE KIM

Mailing Address 1459C SPRINGROCK LN

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation DENTIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62652

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis A Kincannon

Mailing Address 11540 Crystal Bay Circle

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62692

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIL KING

Mailing Address PO BOX 1913

City WEATHERFORD State TX Zip Code 76086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer STATE OF TEXAS Occupation STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62740

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN KING

Mailing Address 1122 LONGSTRAW RD

City State Zip Code
CHOUDRANT LA 71227-3060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62745

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID KLEINHANDLER

Mailing Address 73 HILLANDALE RD

City State Zip Code
RIDGE BROOK NY 10573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
BLACKRIDGE CAPITAL GROUP, LLC FOUNDER AND CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62910

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL KLIER

Mailing Address 5 AIRWAY CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
TOWSON MD 21286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TRADER JOE'S SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62920

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **3100.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin Klotz

Mailing Address 29 Chateau Magdelaine Drive

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CUMMINS INC. VICE PRESIDENT MARINE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1025.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.62959

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JIM KNUPP

Mailing Address 4440 NASSAU CT #207

City State Zip Code
LITTLE RIVER SC 29566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MATTRESS DIRECT STORE MGR.

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
213.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63065

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALVIN KREBS

Mailing Address 506 EAST 10TH STREET

City State Zip Code
LAMAR MO 64759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
WASHBURN FARM AND HOME WELDER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63342

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 76.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVIN KREBS

Mailing Address 506 EAST 10TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LAMAR	MO	64759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
WASHBURN FARM AND HOME	WELDER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63343

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVIN KREBS

Mailing Address 506 EAST 10TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LAMAR	MO	64759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
WASHBURN FARM AND HOME	WELDER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63344

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="10.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVIN KREBS

Mailing Address 506 EAST 10TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LAMAR	MO	64759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
WASHBURN FARM AND HOME	WELDER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63345

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVIN KREBS

Mailing Address 506 EAST 10TH STREET

City State Zip Code
LAMAR MO 64759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
WASHBURN FARM AND HOME WELDER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63346

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVIN KREBS

Mailing Address 506 EAST 10TH STREET

City State Zip Code
LAMAR MO 64759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
WASHBURN FARM AND HOME WELDER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
385.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63347

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcella Krieger

Mailing Address 809 N Shore Drive

City State Zip Code
Hastings NE 68901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63365

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 110.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL KRIER

Mailing Address 1812 CHANNEL ROAD

City NORFOLK State NE Zip Code 68701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
KRIER TECHNOLOGIES, LLC (SELF) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
262.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63372

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL KRIER

Mailing Address 1812 CHANNEL ROAD

City NORFOLK State NE Zip Code 68701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
KRIER TECHNOLOGIES, LLC (SELF) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
287.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63373

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AL KRUSE

Mailing Address 150 BETH DRIVE

City STERLING State KS Zip Code 67579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
NUTRI-TECH BEEF CATTLE NUTRITIONIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
209.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63426

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 121.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kubiak

Mailing Address 2035 Rue De St Germaine

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
MILLENNIUM GROUP CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63436

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEBBIE KUZDAL

Mailing Address 5559 KOSTER DR SW

City WYOMING State MI Zip Code 49418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
METRO HEALTH PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63548

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEBBIE KUZDAL

Mailing Address 5559 KOSTER DR SW

City WYOMING State MI Zip Code 49418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
METRO HEALTH PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63549

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEBBIE KUZDAL

Mailing Address 5559 KOSTER DR SW

City State Zip Code
WYOMING MI 49418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
METRO HEALTH PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63550

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			28			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT LACHAPELLE

Mailing Address 3037 OAKTREE LANDING

City State Zip Code
MARIETTA GA 30066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
CBRE MORTGAGE BANKING

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63593

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			09			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHRIS LACKS

Mailing Address 1249 COWFORD RD

City State Zip Code
HALIFAX VA 24558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
HALIFAX PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63607

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			28			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="200.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

<input type="text" value="2916.00"/>

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS LACKS

Mailing Address 1249 COWFORD RD

City HALIFAX State VA Zip Code 24558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer HALIFAX PUBLIC SCHOOL Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63608

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			11			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIA LANCASTER

Mailing Address 4445 382 ND AVE SE

City SNOQUALMIE State WA Zip Code 98065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer EMBRYO ADOPTION SERVICES OF CEDAR PARK Occupation PRESIDENT/FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63771

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSTY LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RAYMOND JAMES Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.63889

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			24			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRI LARDIZABAL

Mailing Address 1508 CREST DRIVE

City State Zip Code
COLUMBUS GA 31906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63934

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRI LARDIZABAL

Mailing Address 1508 CREST DRIVE

City State Zip Code
COLUMBUS GA 31906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63935

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRI LARDIZABAL

Mailing Address 1508 CREST DRIVE

City State Zip Code
COLUMBUS GA 31906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
360.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63936

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 210.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRI LARDIZABAL

Mailing Address 1508 CREST DRIVE

City State Zip Code
COLUMBUS GA 31906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
410.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63937

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 31 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRI LARDIZABAL

Mailing Address 1508 CREST DRIVE

City State Zip Code
COLUMBUS GA 31906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
460.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.63938

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 25 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARI LEE

Mailing Address PO BOX 2

City State Zip Code
YUCCA VALLEY CA 92286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HEARING AID HEALTHCARE OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
209.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.64308

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 28 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **133.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 248 / 961			
<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RICHARD LEEDY Mailing Address 1920 AVENUE O, SW City State Zip Code WINTER HAVEN FL 33880 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer Occupation POLK STATE COLLEGE MATH PROFESSOR Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="300.00"/>			Transaction ID : SA17A.64331 Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>09</td><td></td><td></td><td>08</td><td></td><td></td><td>2015</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </table> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/>			M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	09			08			2015			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																
09			08			2015																			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RICHARD LEEDY Mailing Address 1920 AVENUE O, SW City State Zip Code WINTER HAVEN FL 33880 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer Occupation POLK STATE COLLEGE MATH PROFESSOR Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="350.00"/>			Transaction ID : SA17A.64332 Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>09</td><td></td><td></td><td>29</td><td></td><td></td><td>2015</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </table> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="50.00"/>			M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	09			29			2015			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																
09			29			2015																			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOE LENDERMAN Mailing Address 206 LAKESIDE DR City State Zip Code WALHALLA SC 29691 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="275.00"/>			Transaction ID : SA17A.64442 Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>07</td><td></td><td></td><td>18</td><td></td><td></td><td>2015</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </table> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="25.00"/>			M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	07			18			2015			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																
07			18			2015																			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L E LINDSEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 398

City	State	Zip Code
CAMDEN	AR	71711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CPA

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.64802

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESLEY LINDSTROM

Mailing Address 2743 171ST ST

City	State	Zip Code
CURRIE	MN	56123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.64813

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY LINVILLE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 428

City	State	Zip Code
BEREA	KY	40403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	INSURANCE SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.64841

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATHERINE LIPSEY

Mailing Address 1132 READING DRIVE

City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: **HOMEMAKER** Occupation: **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.64858

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAYSON LIPSEY

Mailing Address 1132 READING DRIVE

City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: **PARKWAY PROPERTIES, INC.** Occupation: **REAL ESTATE**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.64860

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARLENE E LITTLE

Mailing Address 520 MOUNT PARK DR

City: POWDER SPGS State: GA Zip Code: 30127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: **RETIRED** Occupation: **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3950.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.64873

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 26 / 2015

REFUNDED \$1250 ON 2/12/2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EUGENE LIVINGSTON

Mailing Address 9946 N. WINERY AVENUE

City State Zip Code
FRESNO CA 93720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.64913

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIANE LLOYD

Mailing Address 3630 MADRID CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
NORCROSS GA 30092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.64937

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIANE LLOYD

Mailing Address 3630 MADRID CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
NORCROSS GA 30092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.64938

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 166.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY LOCKE-PADDEN

Mailing Address 333 LUPINE VALLEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
APTOS	CA	95003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.64962

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS LOFTIN

Mailing Address 220 LOFTIN RD

City	State	Zip Code
EL DORADO	AR	71730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
TOM LOFTIN CONSTRUCTION CO	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.64998

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNIE LONG

Mailing Address 107 COVINGTON RD

City	State	Zip Code
SEARCY	AR	72143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.65063

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnnie Long

Mailing Address 303 Lile Street

City State Zip Code
Cave City AR 72521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65064

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

650.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNIE LONG

Mailing Address 107 COVINGTON RD

City State Zip Code
SEARCY AR 72143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65065

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			17			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Loomis

Mailing Address 117 Casler Rd

City State Zip Code
West Winfield NY 13491

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65107

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

230.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID LOWE

Mailing Address 401 N VANSANT RD

City	State	Zip Code
CLINTON	MO	64735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
CHAMPION BRANDS, LLC	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.65217

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARLA LOWERY

Mailing Address 4900 N KNOXVILLE AVENUE APT 116A

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	IL	61614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
CATERPILLAR, INC.	SENIOR MANUFACTURING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.65249

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARLA LOWERY

Mailing Address 4900 N KNOXVILLE AVENUE APT 116A

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	IL	61614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
CATERPILLAR, INC.	SENIOR MANUFACTURING ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.65250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JD LOWRY

Mailing Address 1401 TOSHIBA DR

City State Zip Code
LEBANON TN 37087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
PREMIER LEASING, LLC EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65262

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2015

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION FROM PREMIER LEASING, LLC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALICE LUCAS

Mailing Address 29045 LIVINGSTON DR

City State Zip Code
MECHANICSVILLE MD 20659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65284

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRI LUMLEY

Mailing Address 4910 HALLYE LANE

City State Zip Code
TYLER TX 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED REALTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65350

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADRIAN LUTTRELL

Mailing Address 406 ANGEL FALLS LN.

City State Zip Code
SPRINGDALE AR 72762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
WALKER BROTHERS INS., INC INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65403

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT LYERLY JR.

Mailing Address 9507 TALLWOOD DR

City State Zip Code
INDIAN TRAIL NC 28079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65424

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN LYLES

Mailing Address 7608 TIPPERARY DR

City State Zip Code
BATON ROUGE LA 70808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65435

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **870.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM LYNCH

Mailing Address 1240 WINDSOR DR
STE 2

City State Zip Code
GALLATIN TN 37066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65458

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION FROM THE LYNCH GROUP, LLC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDITH MANCINI

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 931

City State Zip Code
CALABASAS CA 91372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65766

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT MARKS

Mailing Address 346 HALE ROAD

City State Zip Code
PAINESVILLE OH 44077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MARKS BUILDING COMPANY PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.65940

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALPH MARSTON

Mailing Address 204 N WATERVIEW DR

City State Zip Code
RICHARDSON TX 75080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66008

Date of Receipt

08 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALPH MARSTON

Mailing Address 204 N WATERVIEW DR

City State Zip Code
RICHARDSON TX 75080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66009

Date of Receipt

08 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK MARTIN

Mailing Address 1169 KIRTS BLVD., UNIT A

City State Zip Code
TROY MI 48084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
KELLY SERVICES, INC. IT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
206.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66053

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **550.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN MARTIN

Mailing Address 381 BRIGHT COURT

City VALPARAISO State IN Zip Code 46383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
221.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66140

Date of Receipt

09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN MARTIN

Mailing Address 381 BRIGHT COURT

City VALPARAISO State IN Zip Code 46383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66141

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNDA MARTYN

Mailing Address 9605 TRAILHILL DRIVE

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HERITAGE SCHOOL OF TEXAS TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66183

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **541.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEBBIE MARUSH Mailing Address 1570 BAY BLVD City ATLANTIC BEACH State NY Zip Code 11509 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : SA17A.66186 Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 27 / 2015 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PAMELA MASANIELLO Mailing Address 922 RIVA RIDGE DR City GREAT FALLS State VA Zip Code 22066 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation THERAPIST Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : SA17A.66206 Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 27 / 2015 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PAMELA MASANIELLO Mailing Address 922 RIVA RIDGE DR City GREAT FALLS State VA Zip Code 22066 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation THERAPIST Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : SA17A.66207 Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2015 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16.00 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 316.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES B MATHES

Mailing Address 10710 INWOOD DRIVE

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
AMERICAN EXPORT ASSOCIATION, INC. PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66270

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID MATHIS

Mailing Address 136 COVENTRY CIR

City State Zip Code
N AUGUSTA SC 29860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66286

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TONY MATHIS

Mailing Address 620 MT VERNON AVE

City State Zip Code
CHARLOTTE NC 28203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
DUKE ENERGY DIRECTOR - BYPRODUCTS, FUELS & MATERIALS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66292

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA MATTOX

Mailing Address 950 HIGHWAY 2

City	State	Zip Code
CORINTH	MS	38834-8330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66335

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA MATTOX

Mailing Address 950 HIGHWAY 2

City	State	Zip Code
CORINTH	MS	38834-8330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66336

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA MATTOX

Mailing Address 950 HIGHWAY 2

City	State	Zip Code
CORINTH	MS	38834-8330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66337

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA MATTOX

Mailing Address 950 HIGHWAY 2

City	State	Zip Code
CORINTH	MS	38834-8330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66338

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			02			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA MATTOX

Mailing Address 950 HIGHWAY 2

City	State	Zip Code
CORINTH	MS	38834-8330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66339

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			10			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA MATTOX

Mailing Address 950 HIGHWAY 2

City	State	Zip Code
CORINTH	MS	38834-8330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66340

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			01			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA MATTOX

Mailing Address 950 HIGHWAY 2

City	State	Zip Code
CORINTH	MS	38834-8330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66341

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MAYERS

Mailing Address 10215 SOUTH WILLOWBANK CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SANDY	UT	84070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BOWEN COLLINS & ASSOCIATES	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66430

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MAYERS

Mailing Address 10215 SOUTH WILLOWBANK CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SANDY	UT	84070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BOWEN COLLINS & ASSOCIATES	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66431

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Mayor

Mailing Address 998 Scherman Oaks Cir

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOME BANCSHARES, INC. CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66463

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BETTY MCCA

Mailing Address 103 43RD ST.

City State Zip Code
VIRGINIA BEACH VA 23451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66529

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BETTY MCCA

Mailing Address 103 43RD ST.

City State Zip Code
VIRGINIA BEACH VA 23451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
310.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66530

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNIE MCCALL

Mailing Address 292 GOODVIEW DR

City	State	Zip Code
HENDERSONVILLE	NC	28792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66554

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA MCCAMY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 285

City	State	Zip Code
ORANGE	VA	22960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66573

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="10.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA MCCAMY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 285

City	State	Zip Code
ORANGE	VA	22960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66574

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA MCCAMY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 285

City State Zip Code
ORANGE VA 22960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
243.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.66575

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA MCCAMY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 285

City State Zip Code
ORANGE VA 22960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
269.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.66576

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID MCCARTHY

Mailing Address 529 TURTLE CREEK COURT

City State Zip Code
OFALLON IL 62269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66607

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 151.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM MCCORD

Mailing Address 1215 BELMONT DR

City State Zip Code
TYLER TX 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
AMERESCO SENIOR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66715

Date of Receipt

09 / **10** / **2015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL MCCOY

Mailing Address 5107 RHOADS LANE

City State Zip Code
NORTH LITTLE ROCK AR 72120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66738

Date of Receipt

09 / **10** / **2015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MCCOY

Mailing Address 6500 TERRACE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
DOWNERS GROVE IL 60516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
238.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.66762

Date of Receipt

08 / **05** / **2015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **848.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MCCOY

Mailing Address 6500 TERRACE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
DOWNERS GROVE IL 60516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
248.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.66763

Date of Receipt

08 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MCCOY

Mailing Address 6500 TERRACE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
DOWNERS GROVE IL 60516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
258.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.66764

Date of Receipt

08 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MCCOY

Mailing Address 6500 TERRACE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
DOWNERS GROVE IL 60516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
268.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.66765

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **30.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MCCOY

Mailing Address 6500 TERRACE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
DOWNERS GROVE IL 60516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
274.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.66766

Date of Receipt

08 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MCCOY

Mailing Address 6500 TERRACE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
DOWNERS GROVE IL 60516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
284.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.66767

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MCCOY

Mailing Address 6500 TERRACE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
DOWNERS GROVE IL 60516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
289.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.66768

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **21.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MCCOY

Mailing Address 6500 TERRACE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DOWNERS GROVE	IL	60516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 295.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.66769

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	6.00
-------	------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MCCOY

Mailing Address 6500 TERRACE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DOWNERS GROVE	IL	60516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 311.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.66770

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	16.00
-------	-------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MCDOANLD

Mailing Address 4543 POST OAK PLACE DR. #231

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
PSMI	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66837

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	500.00
-------	--------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **522.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES MCDONNELL

Mailing Address 19 SARATOGA FARM RD

City MALTA State NY Zip Code 12020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
THE SMILE LODGE PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY DENTIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66864

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFANIE MCELROY

Mailing Address PO BOX

City APISON State TN Zip Code 37302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66893

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CINDY MCGAFFEY

Mailing Address 2508 PERDENALES DR.

City ROYSE CITY State TX Zip Code 75189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.66911

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES MCGOWAN

Mailing Address 6900 RIDGE VIEW CT

City	State	Zip Code
FLOWER MOUND	TX	75022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66958

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL MCGRADY

Mailing Address 18539 AL HWY 21

City	State	Zip Code
TALLADEGA	AL	35160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SYCAMORE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION	CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66960

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES MCGRATH

Mailing Address 426 S LOARA STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ANAHEIM	CA	92802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
VANGUARD LOGISTICS	MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.66962

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL MCGWIER

Mailing Address 263 MT VERNON CV

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
WORTHING COS REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67006

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEBORAH MCINTIRE

Mailing Address 4224 E 105TH TERRACE

City KANSAS CITY State MO Zip Code 64137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67017

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEBORAH MCINTIRE

Mailing Address 4224 E 105TH TERRACE

City KANSAS CITY State MO Zip Code 64137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 235.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67018

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 535.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEBORAH MCINTIRE

Mailing Address 4224 E 105TH TERRACE

City State Zip Code
KANSAS CITY MO 64137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
251.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67019

Date of Receipt

09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEBORAH MCINTIRE

Mailing Address 4224 E 105TH TERRACE

City State Zip Code
KANSAS CITY MO 64137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
276.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67020

Date of Receipt

09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASHLEY MCKATHAN

Mailing Address 7487 EAGLE ROAD

City State Zip Code
ANDALUSIA AL 36420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
OKALOOSA BOARD OF EDUCATION TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67050

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 141.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK MCKEE

Mailing Address 9530 GLYNN DOWNING DR

City	State	Zip Code
OOLTEWAH	TN	37363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67067

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MCKEEVER

Mailing Address 7670 PRINCEVALLE ST

City	State	Zip Code
GILROY	CA	95020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	DENTIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67076

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="40.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MCKINNEY

Mailing Address 10653 GOOSE PRAIRIE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LEESBURG	FL	34788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67118

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANCE MCKNIGHT

Mailing Address 8 PINNACLE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ROGERS	AR	73758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67134

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANCE MCKNIGHT

Mailing Address 8 PINNACLE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ROGERS	AR	73758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67135

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY MCLEOD

Mailing Address 3368 HWY 280, STE G15

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDER CITY	AL	35010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation PHYSICIAN
-----------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67163

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED MCMULLEN

Mailing Address 498 REGATTA BAY BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
DESTIN	FL	32541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HARBORWALK	REAL ESTATE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67209

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED MCMULLEN

Mailing Address 498 REGATTA BAY BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
DESTIN	FL	32541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HARBORWALK	REAL ESTATE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL MCNEELEY

Mailing Address 2356 CHRISTOPHER'S WALK

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67232

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM MEEKS

Mailing Address 9 MASTERS CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
MEEKS & JERNIGAN, PA	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1200.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67392

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1200.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM MEHALSO

Mailing Address 215 SCOTT XING

City	State	Zip Code
ROSWELL	GA	30076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
PRUDENTIAL FINANCIAL	REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67404

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD MELVIN

Mailing Address 3120 BURNET AVE. STE. 303

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	43529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 231.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67471

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 40.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 1490.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWARD MELVIN

Mailing Address 3120 BURNET AVE. STE. 303

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	43529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 256.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67472

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THERESE MENDEL

Mailing Address 2638 EMERSON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
SEBRING	FL	33870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67479

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			12			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	1000.00
-------	---------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RON MERCER

Mailing Address 7917 NW 38TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
BETHANY	OK	73008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67503

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			03			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	500.00
-------	--------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____	1525.00
-------	---------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-------	--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHARLES MERRILL

Mailing Address 184-34 MIDLAND PKWY

City State Zip Code
JAMAICA ESTATES NY 11432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
NY STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67535

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEFFREY MEUTER

Mailing Address 1246 GRAND VIEW DR SE

City State Zip Code
MAVLETON GA 30126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMRICH BERG CERTIFIED FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67622

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN MEYERS

Mailing Address 5710 SYMPHONY DRIVE

City State Zip Code
PRESCOTT AZ 86305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
212.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67688

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MEYERS

Mailing Address 5710 SYMPHONY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PRESCOTT	AZ	86305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67689

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			07			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE WHITING ENTERPRISES LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 25

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	AR	72045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.83027

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTIONS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C.M. MILLER

Mailing Address 1719 SAUNDERSVILLE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
HENDERSONVILLE	TN	37075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JOHN BOURCHARD & SONS	PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67845

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			31			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUG MILLER

Mailing Address 3900 STATE HWY. 153

City	State	Zip Code
COLEMAN	TX	76834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67879

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEG MILLER

Mailing Address 3629 ROCKY MEADOW COURT

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRFAX	VA	22033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67955

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEG MILLER

Mailing Address 3629 ROCKY MEADOW COURT

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRFAX	VA	22033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.67956

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEG MILLER

Mailing Address 3629 ROCKY MEADOW COURT

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRFAX	VA	22033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67957

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NORMAN MILLER

Mailing Address 1279 PEACHTREE BATTLE AVE. N.W.

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.67976

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHILIP MILLER

Mailing Address 400 N.E. 12TH AVENUE, APT.308

City	State	Zip Code
HALLANDALE BEACH	FL	33009-4514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68049

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MILLER

Mailing Address 411 WHITE OAK CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
MAITLAND	FL	32751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
R. MILLER ARCHITECTURE, INC.	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.68009

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONNIE MILLER

Mailing Address 3500 BOLT BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
JONESBORO	AR	72401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.68020

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS MILLER

Mailing Address 1563 REGENCY DRIVE N

City	State	Zip Code
XENIA	OH	45385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.68033

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS MILLER

Mailing Address 1563 REGENCY DRIVE N

City State Zip Code
XENIA OH 45385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
228.90

Transaction ID : SA17A.68034

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS MILLER

Mailing Address 1563 REGENCY DRIVE N

City State Zip Code
XENIA OH 45385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
278.90

Transaction ID : SA17A.68035

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Milligan

Mailing Address 275 Dogwood Circle

City State Zip Code
Smithville AR 72466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
FLYING F STABLES ASST TRAINER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
243.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68055

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 118.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEREDITH MIZELL

Mailing Address 196 SIENA BLVD

City State Zip Code
BRANSON MO 65616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68256

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmie Monhollon

Mailing Address 3933 High Meadows Dr

City State Zip Code
Abilene TX 79605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68335

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL MOORE

Mailing Address 3551 PACES VALLEY RD NW

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68435

Date of Receipt

07 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. WAYNE MOORE

Mailing Address 121 ROSELAWN DRIVE

City State Zip Code
OSCEOLA AR 72370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
WESTSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH MINISTER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68465

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN K. MOORE

Mailing Address 3585 E. STATE ROAD 114-92

City State Zip Code
ROANOKE IN 46783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED EE/GRAIN FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68544

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN K. MOORE

Mailing Address 3585 E. STATE ROAD 114-92

City State Zip Code
ROANOKE IN 46783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED EE/GRAIN FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
310.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68545

Date of Receipt

08 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **360.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN K. MOORE

Mailing Address 3585 E. STATE ROAD 114-92

City	State	Zip Code
ROANOKE	IN	46783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	EE/GRAIN FARMER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.68546

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			19			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL MOOS

Mailing Address 3433 HWY 190 SUITE 301

City	State	Zip Code
MANDEVILLE	LA	70471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PILLAR INCOME ASSET MGMT	CEO/PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.68577

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			28			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETT MORGAN

Mailing Address 10926 PLANTATION LAKE DR

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTT	AR	72142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.68617

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			03			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRETT MORGAN

Mailing Address 10926 PLANTATION LAKE DR

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTT	AR	72142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68618

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT MORGAN

Mailing Address 16507 W 146TH PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
LOCKPORT	IL	60441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
PNC BANK	RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68675

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT MORGAN

Mailing Address 16507 W 146TH PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
LOCKPORT	IL	60441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
PNC BANK	RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 333.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68676

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1133.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LORI MORRIS		Transaction ID : SA17A.68754	
Mailing Address 149 BLUEBIRD LANE		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2015	
City RAYVILLE	State LA	Zip Code 71269	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 243.50	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation ACCOUNTANT		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NORMAN MORRIS		Transaction ID : SA17A.68757	
Mailing Address 7001 MAIN STREET		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 16 / 2015	
City VANCSBORO	State NC	Zip Code 28586	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Name of Employer EAST CAROLINA UNLIMITED LLC	Occupation C.E.O.		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NORMAN MORRIS		Transaction ID : SA17A.68758	
Mailing Address 7001 MAIN STREET		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 29 / 2015	
City VANCSBORO	State NC	Zip Code 28586	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00	
Name of Employer EAST CAROLINA UNLIMITED LLC	Occupation C.E.O.		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **375.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEAN MORRISON

Mailing Address 12250 SW 33RD AVE

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

 275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68777

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
									100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED MORTAROTTI

Mailing Address 18034 VENTURA BLVD.
SUITE 116

City	State	Zip Code
ENCINO	CA	91316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
EQUIDNYE PARTNERS, INC	REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68803

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
									500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK MOSS

Mailing Address 1022 WALLBURG HIGH POINT RD.

City	State	Zip Code
HIGH POINT	NC	27265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

 375.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68868

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
									350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EILEEN MOYER

Mailing Address 280 QUAIL RD

City State Zip Code
BRANSON MO 65616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68932

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EILEEN MOYER

Mailing Address 280 QUAIL RD

City State Zip Code
BRANSON MO 65616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68933

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Muenks

Mailing Address 162 Twin Creek Trail

City State Zip Code
Bonnots Mill MO 65016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.68965

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN MULLETT

Mailing Address 6004 OASIS DR

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
WELLS FARGO BANK	BANKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69018

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN MUMBERT

Mailing Address 931 COUNTS CREST CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
APOPKA	FL	32712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
TIMOTHY PLAN	VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69047

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEAL MUMBERT

Mailing Address 562 HEATHEROAK CV

City	State	Zip Code
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	FL	32714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69049

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EILEEN MUNCE

Mailing Address 120 NORTH GREENWOOD AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
PALATINE	IL	60074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.69056

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELISE MURCHISON

Mailing Address 5430 LBJ FWY #1450

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation FAMILY INVESTMENTS
-----------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.69073

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			23			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELISE MURCHISON

Mailing Address 5430 LBJ FWY #1450

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation FAMILY INVESTMENTS
-----------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.69074

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			31			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELISE MURCHISON

Mailing Address 5430 LBJ FWY #1450

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	FAMILY INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3475.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69075

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

REFUNDED \$775 ON 2/12/2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NANCY M MURRAY

Mailing Address 11913 LEGACY WOODS DR

City	State	Zip Code
FREDERICKSBURG	VA	22407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69158

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			06			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM MURRAY

Mailing Address PO BOX 7416

City	State	Zip Code
FREDERICKSBURG	VA	22404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM COALITION	FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69166

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			13			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **1000.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM MURRAY

Mailing Address PO BOX 7416

City	State	Zip Code
FREDERICKSBURG	VA	22404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM COALITION	FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.69167

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOYD MUSICK

Mailing Address 183 DRY BRANCH RD

City	State	Zip Code
MONTEREY	VA	24465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ODYSSEY REHAB, INC.	OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.69188

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JANET MYERS

Mailing Address 1308 N 20TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
DUNCAN	OK	73533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.69249

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANET MYERS

Mailing Address 1308 N 20TH ST

City State Zip Code
DUNCAN OK 73533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69250

Date of Receipt

09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS MYERS

Mailing Address 515 MADISON AVE

City State Zip Code
PITTSBURGH PA 15202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
T & M HARDWARE ASSISTANT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
419.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69264

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE NABHOLZ

Mailing Address 4360 SAWGRASS COVE

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AR 72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
NABHOLZ PROPERTIES REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69285

Date of Receipt

08 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **1400.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN NABHOLZ

Mailing Address 2337 MARTHA DR

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AR 72032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
NABHOLZ CORPORATION IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69287

Date of Receipt

08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID NEAL

Mailing Address 420 EASTON GREY LOOP

City State Zip Code
CARY NC 27519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
310.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69423

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERMIT NEIGHBORS

Mailing Address 2600 DIEFENBACH RD.

City State Zip Code
EVANSVILLE IN 47720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
293.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.69482

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **585.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERMIT NEIGHBORS

Mailing Address 2600 DIEFENBACH RD.

City	State	Zip Code
EVANSVILLE	IN	47720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.69483

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			25			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REUBEN NEISWANDER

Mailing Address 105 INDIAN PAINTBRUSH

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE JACKSON	TX	77566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.69509

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			31			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REUBEN NEISWANDER

Mailing Address 105 INDIAN PAINTBRUSH

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE JACKSON	TX	77566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.69510

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			12			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD NELSON

Mailing Address 7740 S LAKESHORE DR

City State Zip Code
SHREVEPORT LA 71119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
NELSON ENERGY INC PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69571

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2	7	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHERRI NELSON

Mailing Address 7740 S LAKESHORE DR

City State Zip Code
SHREVEPORT LA 71119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69579

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2	7	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WANDA NELSON

Mailing Address 1635 OLD 41 HWY, STE 112-371

City State Zip Code
KENNESAW GA 30152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
COMPASSONE HEALTHCARE SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69592

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5	6	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5	6	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONELLE NETZINGER

Mailing Address 219 SCOTSBURG DR.

City State Zip Code
WARNER ROBINS GA 31088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
204.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69632

Date of Receipt

09 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONELLE NETZINGER

Mailing Address 219 SCOTSBURG DR.

City State Zip Code
WARNER ROBINS GA 31088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
214.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69633

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONELLE NETZINGER

Mailing Address 219 SCOTSBURG DR.

City State Zip Code
WARNER ROBINS GA 31088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
224.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69634

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **45.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONELLE NETZINGER

Mailing Address 219 SCOTSBURG DR.

City State Zip Code
WARNER ROBINS GA 31088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
240.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.69635

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL O'BERRY

Mailing Address 10159 N 119TH PLACE

City State Zip Code
SCOTTSDALE AZ 85259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.70129

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID OLIVER

Mailing Address 748 MAPLEWOOD ROAD

City State Zip Code
LAKE ARIEL PA 18436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
240.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.70364

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 316.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LETICIA ORBAN

Mailing Address 26205 W. MILESTONE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PLAINFIELD	IL	60585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
PLAINFIELD DISTRICT 202	TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 215.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.70474

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LETICIA ORBAN

Mailing Address 26205 W. MILESTONE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PLAINFIELD	IL	60585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
PLAINFIELD DISTRICT 202	TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 265.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.70475

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LETICIA ORBAN

Mailing Address 26205 W. MILESTONE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PLAINFIELD	IL	60585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
PLAINFIELD DISTRICT 202	TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 290.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.70476

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LETICIA ORBAN

Mailing Address 26205 W. MILESTONE DR.

City State Zip Code
PLAINFIELD IL 60585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
PLAINFIELD DISTRICT 202 TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
306.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.70477

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARBARA ORR

Mailing Address 10592 PHILLIPS CEMETERY RD.

City State Zip Code
BENTONVILLE AR 72712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
215.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.70499

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRANCIS W OSTER

Mailing Address 10622 ELECTRIC AVE

City State Zip Code
DODGE CITY KS 67801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
265.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.70574

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 216.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRANCIS W OSTER

Mailing Address 10622 ELECTRIC AVE

City	State	Zip Code
DODGE CITY	KS	67801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.70575

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			29			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRANCIS W. OSTER

Mailing Address 13090 202ND. ST.

City	State	Zip Code
BLANCHARD	OK	73010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.70577

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRANCIS W. OSTER

Mailing Address 13090 202ND. ST.

City	State	Zip Code
BLANCHARD	OK	73010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.70578

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			05			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS W. OSTER

Mailing Address 13090 202ND. ST.

City BLANCHARD State OK Zip Code 73010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.70579

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS W. OSTER

Mailing Address 13090 202ND. ST.

City BLANCHARD State OK Zip Code 73010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.70582

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS W. OSTER

Mailing Address 13090 202ND. ST.

City BLANCHARD State OK Zip Code 73010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.70583

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **300.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANACEA SERVICES LLC

Mailing Address 187-06 GCP

City State Zip Code
JAMAICA NY 11432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.70832

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			30			2015			

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS : SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTIONS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Pangel

Mailing Address 175 Marlboro Road

City State Zip Code
Spartanburg SC 29301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
PANGEL ABATEMENT CONTRACTING ENVIRONMENTAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.70839

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			03			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL PANNELL

Mailing Address 67 BLACKWELL ROAD

City State Zip Code
TRAVELERS REST SC 29690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
NORTH GREENVILLE UNIVERSITY INTERIM PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.70846

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			08			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER PAPPAS

Mailing Address 7500 BALTUSROL LN

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTE	NC	28210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.70870

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			07			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORETTA PARKER

Mailing Address 1107 GRAND

City	State	Zip Code
STORY CITY	IA	50248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PETERSON FLOORS,	PART TIME SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.70934

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			19			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORETTA PARKER

Mailing Address 1107 GRAND

City	State	Zip Code
STORY CITY	IA	50248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PETERSON FLOORS,	PART TIME SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.70935

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Parnell

Mailing Address 1207 Nw 3Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Andrews	TX	79714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer B-P SUPPLY, INC.	Occupation OFFICE MANAGER
--------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 211.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.70995

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Parnell

Mailing Address 1207 Nw 3Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Andrews	TX	79714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer B-P SUPPLY, INC.	Occupation OFFICE MANAGER
--------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 236.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.70996

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTY PARRISH

Mailing Address PO BOX 44

City	State	Zip Code
MURFREESBORO	AR	71958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USPS	Occupation POST MASTER
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 240.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71013

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 240.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 290.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 311 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
16	17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**BETTY PARRISH**Mailing Address **PO BOX 44**

City	State	Zip Code
MURFREESBORO	AR	71958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
USPSOccupation
POST MASTER

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71014

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			25			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**RAYMOND PATE**Mailing Address **102 ALAN-A-DALE DR**

City	State	Zip Code
NICEVILLE	FL	32578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
RAYMOND A. PATE, INC.Occupation
PLUMBER

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71082

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			28			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**PAMELA PATENAUDE**Mailing Address **1922 TYSONS TRACE DRIVE**

City	State	Zip Code
VIENNA	VA	22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
TERWILLIGER FOUNDATIONOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016

 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71089

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			10			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1080.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHARON PATRICK

Mailing Address 5516 WOODSIDE CIRCLE

City MONTGOMERY State AL Zip Code 36117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71109

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MATTHEW PATTERSON

Mailing Address 28155 HOPEWOOD DRIVE

City NORTHFIELD State MN Zip Code 55057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
FIRST LIGHT HEALTH SYSTEM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71138

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MATTHEW PATTERSON

Mailing Address 28155 HOPEWOOD DRIVE

City NORTHFIELD State MN Zip Code 55057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
FIRST LIGHT HEALTH SYSTEM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71139

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MATTHEW PATTERSON

Mailing Address 28155 HOPEWOOD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NORTHFIELD	MN	55057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
FIRST LIGHT HEALTH SYSTEM	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.71140

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEORGE PEARSON

Mailing Address 8917 CRESTRIDGE DR

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
KENNETH COPELAND	PASTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.71312

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		28		2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IRENE PEDERSON

Mailing Address 200 SUNNYSIDE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
PLENTYWOOD	MT	59254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.71345

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IRENE PEDERSON

Mailing Address 200 SUNNYSIDE AVENUE

City State Zip Code
PLENTYWOOD MT 59254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71346

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JIM PENDER

Mailing Address 1 LONGFELLOW LANE

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
PENDER LAW FIRM, P. A. ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71390

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEVE PERRY

Mailing Address 21271 US HWY 231 N

City State Zip Code
PELL CITY AL 35125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED FUNERAL DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71527

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTHO R. PETERMAN

Mailing Address 1523 SW 37TH AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
GAINESVILLE	FL	32608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 230.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71552

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09	/	15	/	2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 150.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANNE PETERSON

Mailing Address 735 SUSQUEHANNA RD APT B15

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WASHINGTON	PA	19034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71585

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09	/	21	/	2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 150.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEROME PFISTER

Mailing Address PO BOX 60

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	IL	61738-0060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CORN ALLEY AIRPORT	Occupation OWNER
----------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71704

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09	/	28	/	2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 316 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16 19a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY PHILLIPS

Mailing Address PO BOX 1600

City SALEM State AR Zip Code 72576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
201.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.71779

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY PHILLIPS

Mailing Address PO BOX 1600

City SALEM State AR Zip Code 72576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
226.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.71782

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY PHILLIPS

Mailing Address 106 GILDER CREEK DRIVE

City SIMPSONVILLE State SC Zip Code 29681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CLEVELAND PARK ANIMAL HOSPITAL Occupation VETERINARIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
232.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71803

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **110.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Pierce

Mailing Address 316 Autumn Dr

City State Zip Code
Benton AR 72015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
UAMS MEDICAL BUYER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
443.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71921

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EUGENE PILLARD

Mailing Address 1802 MILL CREEK DR

City State Zip Code
ARKADELPHIA AR 71923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.71959

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Placencio

Mailing Address 1221 Christy Lane

City State Zip Code
Las Vegas NV 89142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72041

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R PLASTER

Mailing Address PO BOX 1324

City State Zip Code
LEBANON MO 65536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
EVERGREEN INVESTMENTS PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72054

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN POKOJSKI

Mailing Address 2100 THE KNOLLS

City State Zip Code
LINCOLN NE 68512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
TIME WARNER CABLE CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72136

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN POKOJSKI

Mailing Address 2100 THE KNOLLS

City State Zip Code
LINCOLN NE 68512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
TIME WARNER CABLE CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72137

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS D. PORTER

Mailing Address 42 GERMAY CT.

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72246

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENEE PORTER

Mailing Address 19064 FAWN CREE

City	State	Zip Code
FLINT	TX	75762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72269

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA POTTRATZ

Mailing Address N3723 CLEVELAND AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MARINETTE	WI	54143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72309

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATRICIA POTTRATZ

Mailing Address **N3723 CLEVELAND AVE**

City	State	Zip Code
MARINETTE	WI	54143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 310.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72310

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 10.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATRICIA POTTRATZ

Mailing Address **N3723 CLEVELAND AVE**

City	State	Zip Code
MARINETTE	WI	54143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 360.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72311

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATRICIA POTTRATZ

Mailing Address **N3723 CLEVELAND AVE**

City	State	Zip Code
MARINETTE	WI	54143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 370.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72312

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____ 70.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA POTTRATZ

Mailing Address **N3723 CLEVELAND AVE**

City	State	Zip Code
MARINETTE	WI	54143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ **395.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.72313

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	--------------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA POTTRATZ

Mailing Address **N3723 CLEVELAND AVE**

City	State	Zip Code
MARINETTE	WI	54143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ **445.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.72314

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	50.00
-------	--------------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA POTTRATZ

Mailing Address **N3723 CLEVELAND AVE**

City	State	Zip Code
MARINETTE	WI	54143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ **495.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.72315

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	50.00
-------	--------------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **125.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATRICIA POTTRATZ

Mailing Address **N3723 CLEVELAND AVE**

City **MARINETTE** State **WI** Zip Code **54143**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
520.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72316

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PREMIER LEASING, LLC

Mailing Address **1401 TOSHIBA DR**

City **LEBANON** State **TN** Zip Code **37087**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72460

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2015

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTIONS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN PRENTICE

Mailing Address **881 VANCE CIRCLE NE**

City **PALM BAY** State **FL** Zip Code **32905**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **APPLE** Occupation **ENGINEER**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72464

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **775.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB PRESTON

Mailing Address 5515 REDBARK WAY

City State Zip Code
DUNWOODY GA 30338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
THE PRESTON PARTNERSHIP CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72476

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONA PREUITT

Mailing Address 73 CURRY STATION RD

City State Zip Code
MUNFORD AL 36268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72490

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY A PRICE

Mailing Address 1332 RAVENS RUN E

City State Zip Code
MIRAMAR BEACH FL 32550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72512

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY A PRICE

Mailing Address 1332 RAVENS RUN E

City State Zip Code
MIRAMAR BEACH FL 32550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72513

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 02 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Pride

Mailing Address 3600 Nw Park Hill Blvd

City State Zip Code
Bentonville AR 72712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
328.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72557

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 22 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY PRUNIER

Mailing Address 20432 GREENFIELD ROAD

City State Zip Code
GERMANTOWN MD 20876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
IBA ANALYST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72661

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 23 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **278.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREGORY PRUNIER

Mailing Address 20432 GREENFIELD ROAD

City State Zip Code
GERMANTOWN MD 20876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
IBA ANALYST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72662

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREGORY PRUNIER

Mailing Address 20432 GREENFIELD ROAD

City State Zip Code
GERMANTOWN MD 20876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
IBA ANALYST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72663

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEITH PYRON

Mailing Address 26519 ROLLING RIDGE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
ROBERTSDALE AL 36567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
PPM CONSULTANTS GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
243.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72746

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH PYRON

Mailing Address 26519 ROLLING RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ROBERTSDALE	AL	36567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer PPM CONSULTANTS	Occupation GEOLOGIST
-------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72747

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="200.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH PYRON

Mailing Address 26519 ROLLING RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ROBERTSDALE	AL	36567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer PPM CONSULTANTS	Occupation GEOLOGIST
-------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72748

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA RAMSEY

Mailing Address 8729 BURKHART

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.72954

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA RAMSEY

Mailing Address 8729 BURKHART

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72955

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAWN RANEK

Mailing Address 2901 MAUI DRIVE

City State Zip Code
MITCHELL SD 57301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RANEK AG BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72994

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAWN RANEK

Mailing Address 2901 MAUI DRIVE

City State Zip Code
MITCHELL SD 57301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RANEK AG BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.72995

Date of Receipt

09 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Rankin Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 1735

City	State	Zip Code
Conway	AR	72033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73006

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Rankin Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 1735

City	State	Zip Code
Conway	AR	72033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73007

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO JOANNE RANKIN

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOANNE RANKIN

Mailing Address PO BOX 1735

City	State	Zip Code
CONWAY	AR	72033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73009

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2015

REATTRIBUTION FROM JIM RANKIN JR

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON RAPERT

Mailing Address PO BOX 10368

City	State	Zip Code
CONWAY	AR	72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
MERRILL LYNCH	FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73025

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN RAY

Mailing Address 115 WILDERNESS TRL

City	State	Zip Code
KINGS MTN	NC	28086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73124

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER RAY

Mailing Address 4853 CAMBY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
KNOXVILLE	TN	37931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73134

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER RAY

Mailing Address 4853 CAMBY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
KNOXVILLE	TN	37931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73135

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			25			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER RAY

Mailing Address 4853 CAMBY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
KNOXVILLE	TN	37931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73136

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="350.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERMA RAYLE

Mailing Address 108 E WOODBURN DR

City	State	Zip Code
TAYLORS	SC	29687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73159

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			03			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="300.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ERIC REDMAN

Mailing Address PO BOX 40

City ATHOL State ID Zip Code 83801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73249

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ERIC REDMAN

Mailing Address PO BOX 40

City ATHOL State ID Zip Code 83801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ERIC REDMAN

Mailing Address PO BOX 40

City ATHOL State ID Zip Code 83801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73251

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC REDMAN

Mailing Address **PO BOX 40**

City **ATHOL** State **ID** Zip Code **83801**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73252

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
475.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC REDMAN

Mailing Address **PO BOX 40**

City **ATHOL** State **ID** Zip Code **83801**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73253

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCK REED

Mailing Address **194 OLD CHIMNEY LANE**

City **CEDAR MOUNTAIN** State **NC** Zip Code **28718**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73283

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **135.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 333 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE REED

Mailing Address 103 Jakes Trail

City State Zip Code
ALEDO TX 76008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73313

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE REED

Mailing Address 103 Jakes Trail

City State Zip Code
ALEDO TX 76008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73314

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE REED

Mailing Address 103 Jakes Trail

City State Zip Code
ALEDO TX 76008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.73315

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER REED

Mailing Address 5901 STONERIDGE DR

City State Zip Code
TEXARKANA TX 75503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73330

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLEN REIDHAAR

Mailing Address 1157 NARROW LN

City State Zip Code
LEXINGTON KY 40517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
LEXMARK INTERNATIONAL COLOR LASER DEVELOPMENT ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
456.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73429

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

456.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY RENEKER

Mailing Address 16106 HAWK DR

City State Zip Code
DOUDS IA 52551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73486

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **606.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY RENEKER

Mailing Address 16106 HAWK DR

City DOUDS State IA Zip Code 52551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73487

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F. REYNOLDS II

Mailing Address 4332 LAKESHORE LN #302

City CHATTANOOGA State TN Zip Code 37415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73556

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK REYNOLDS

Mailing Address 2315 RIDGEWOOD DR

City EL DORADO State AR Zip Code 71730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer EL DORADO AND WENON RAILWAY CO. Occupation EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73560

Date of Receipt

07 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **2550.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 336 / 961

16 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARK REYNOLDS

Mailing Address 108 WHITE OAK DR.

City State Zip Code
HOT SPRINGS AR 71913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73570

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jordan Rhodes

Mailing Address 10 Jackson Street

City State Zip Code
Cos Cob CT 06807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.85954

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANTHONY RICCIO

Mailing Address 12206 WATERSIDE TRAIL

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73648

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 875.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY RICCIO

Mailing Address 12206 WATERSIDE TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73649

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY RICCIO

Mailing Address 12206 WATERSIDE TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73650

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN RIDINGER

Mailing Address PO BOX 1327

City	State	Zip Code
CAMARILLO	CA	93011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
EVETS	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 3000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73843

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **1075.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN RIDINGER

Mailing Address PO BOX 1327

City State Zip Code
CAMARILLO CA 93011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
EVETS OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73843.0

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO SUNG RIDINGER

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNG RIDINGER

Mailing Address PO BOX 1327

City State Zip Code
CAMARILLO CA 93011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73843.1

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED FROM STEPHEN RIDINGER

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNG RIDINGER

Mailing Address PO BOX 1327

City State Zip Code
CAMARILLO CA 93011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73845

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID RIMMER

Mailing Address 1340 SOUTH SALTPOND

City State Zip Code
MARSHALL MO 65340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.73920

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JON RITTENHOUSE

Mailing Address 2895 PIEDMONT DR.

City State Zip Code
HIGHLAND CA 92346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
PYP MINISTRIES CLERGY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74026

Date of Receipt

07 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRUCE LEE ROBERTS, JR.

Mailing Address 13396 OLD WOOLMARKET RD.

City State Zip Code
BILOXI MS 39532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
G4S SECURE SOLUTIONS SECURITY GUARD

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
366.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74139

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **635.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACY ROBERTS

Mailing Address 124 WESTON LANE

City State Zip Code
SOUTHLAKE TX 76092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.74167

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRA ROBERTSON

Mailing Address 8908 CAPTAINS ROW

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.74198

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="10.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRA ROBERTSON

Mailing Address 8908 CAPTAINS ROW

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.74199

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SANDRA ROBERTSON

Mailing Address 8908 CAPTAINS ROW

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
242.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74200

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLASS ROBISON

Mailing Address 5307 ALYSHEBA LN

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
EXL PETROLEUM CEO/PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74278

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLASS ROBISON

Mailing Address 5307 ALYSHEBA LN

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
EXL PETROLEUM CEO/PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74278.0

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO ANGELA ROBISON

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 5416.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANGELA ROBISON

Mailing Address 5307 ALYSHEBA LANE

City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74278.1

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED FROM DOUGLASS ROBISON

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBO MOTORS

Mailing Address 303 WEST FORT WILLIAMS ST.

City SYLACAUGA State AL Zip Code 35150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74292

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2015

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTIONS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOE RODGERS

Mailing Address 109 WINDSOR WAY

City FRANKLIN State TN Zip Code 37069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CIVIL CONSTRUCTORS, INC. PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74334

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROR ROSENFELD

Mailing Address 187-06 GCP

City	State	Zip Code
JAMAICA	NY	11432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
PANACEA SERVICES LLC	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74635

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2015

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION FROM PANACEA SERVICES LLC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD ROUGH

Mailing Address 1658 W. MILLING ST

City	State	Zip Code
LANCASTER	CA	93534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
LOCKHEED MARTIN	SYSTEM ADMIN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74721

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD ROUGH

Mailing Address 1658 W. MILLING ST

City	State	Zip Code
LANCASTER	CA	93534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
LOCKHEED MARTIN	SYSTEM ADMIN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74722

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **350.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREA ROWAN

Mailing Address 6571 EMORY CT

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74755

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWAN LAW FIRM, PC

Mailing Address 305 S BROADWAY AVE SUITE 404

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74758

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2015

REFUNDED ON 9/24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN ROWE

Mailing Address 5007 W COUNTY RD. 116, # 203

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JAMES AVERY CRAFTSMAN	Occupation STORE MANAGER
-------------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74768

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN ROWE

Mailing Address 5007 W COUNTY RD. 116, # 203

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAMES AVERY CRAFTSMAN	STORE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.74769

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN ROWE

Mailing Address 5007 W COUNTY RD. 116, # 203

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAMES AVERY CRAFTSMAN	STORE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.74770

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN ROWE

Mailing Address 5007 W COUNTY RD. 116, # 203

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAMES AVERY CRAFTSMAN	STORE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.74771

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="20.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN ROWE

Mailing Address 5007 W COUNTY RD. 116, # 203

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAMES AVERY CRAFTSMAN	STORE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.74772

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="20.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERRIT ROZEBOOM

Mailing Address 2180 MC 5020

City	State	Zip Code
ST. JOE	AR	72675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	OWNER/OPERATOR TRUCKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.74822

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			05			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERRIT ROZEBOOM

Mailing Address 2180 MC 5020

City	State	Zip Code
ST. JOE	AR	72675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	OWNER/OPERATOR TRUCKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.74823

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="750.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORETHA ROZENDAAL

Mailing Address 2064 REPUBLIC AVE W

City State Zip Code
MONROE IA 50170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74827

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			16			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dick Ruckman

Mailing Address 224 Kenai Ave. Suite 201

City State Zip Code
Soldotna AK 99669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SUPERSTRUCTURES INC. GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
253.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74867

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			06			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KJERSTI RUEHLE

Mailing Address 630 ALBERT STREET

City State Zip Code
PRESCOTT WI 54021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74888

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			18			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DON RUGGLES

Mailing Address 2 COLONIAL DR

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	AR	71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation HELICOPTER PILOT
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2070.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74905

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 10.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA RUSH

Mailing Address PO BOX 34630

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74967

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

REATTRIBUTION FROM MARVIN RUSH

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 2700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARVIN RUSH

Mailing Address PO BOX 34630

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RUSH ENTERPRISES, INC	Occupation OWNER
-------------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 5400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74974

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO BARBARA RUSH

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 5400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 5410.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARVIN RUSH

Mailing Address PO BOX 34630

City State Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO TX 78265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RUSH ENTERPRISES, INC OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74975

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO BARBARA RUSH

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFF RUSHING

Mailing Address 134 CANNON RIDGE POINT

City State Zip Code
HOT SPRINGS AR 71913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
EDGEWATER PRINCIPAL/DIRECTOR OF TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74998

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFF RUSHING

Mailing Address 134 CANNON RIDGE POINT

City State Zip Code
HOT SPRINGS AR 71913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
EDGEWATER PRINCIPAL/DIRECTOR OF TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
320.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.74999

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFF RUSHING

Mailing Address 134 CANNON RIDGE POINT

City State Zip Code
HOT SPRINGS AR 71913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
EDGEWATER PRINCIPAL/DIRECTOR OF TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
370.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75000

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANLEY RUSS

Mailing Address PO BOX 787

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AR 72033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75016

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY RUSSO

Mailing Address 16 ANCHOR CT

City State Zip Code
WEST BABYLON NY 11704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75065

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM RUTAR

Mailing Address 616 IVAN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PENDER	NE	68047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75073

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Rutledge

Mailing Address PO Box 144

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
STATE OF ARKANSAS	ATTORNEY GENERAL

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75093

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS RUTLEDGE

Mailing Address 16608 DOWNY FLAKE MEWS

City	State	Zip Code
DUMFRIES	VA	22025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HQDA	PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75096

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **300.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS RUTLEDGE

Mailing Address 16608 DOWNY FLAKE MEWS

City State Zip Code
DUMFRIES VA 22025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HQDA PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75097

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THOMAS RUTLEDGE

Mailing Address 16608 DOWNY FLAKE MEWS

City State Zip Code
DUMFRIES VA 22025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HQDA PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75098

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S & H DOVE MM LLC

Mailing Address 4882 SW 1ST AVE

City State Zip Code
OCALA FL 34471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75145

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2015

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTIONS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 353 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT SALO

Mailing Address **20 PORTLAND RESERVOIR ROAD**

City State Zip Code
EAST HAMPTON CT 06424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TRAVELERS ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
522.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.86006

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT SALO

Mailing Address **20 PORTLAND RESERVOIR ROAD**

City State Zip Code
EAST HAMPTON CT 06424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TRAVELERS ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1022.50

Transaction ID : SA17A.86007

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID SALTER

Mailing Address **9640 RED BIRD LN**

City State Zip Code
JOHS CREEK GA 30022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SOUTHEAST - DYNATRACE SENIOR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75226

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1022.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1022.50

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENE SALTER

Mailing Address PO BOX 1778

City	State	Zip Code
CONWAY	AR	72033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SALTER CONSTRUCTION INC.	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75228

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Salzman

Mailing Address 11151 Rawhide Rd.

City	State	Zip Code
Lusbt	MD	20657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 410.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75243

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			06			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 30.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Salzman

Mailing Address 11151 Rawhide Rd.

City	State	Zip Code
Lusbt	MD	20657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 440.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75244

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			28			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 30.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 1060.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City State Zip Code
HYDE PARK MA 02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
246.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86017

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 07 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City State Zip Code
HYDE PARK MA 02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
256.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86018

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 12 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City State Zip Code
HYDE PARK MA 02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
266.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86019

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 14 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **70.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City State Zip Code
HYDE PARK MA 02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.86020

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City State Zip Code
HYDE PARK MA 02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.86021

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City State Zip Code
HYDE PARK MA 02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.86022

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address **25 AUSTIN STREET**

City **HYDE PARK** State **MA** Zip Code **02136**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION** Occupation **PROGRAM ASSISTANT**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
312.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86023

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address **25 AUSTIN STREET**

City **HYDE PARK** State **MA** Zip Code **02136**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION** Occupation **PROGRAM ASSISTANT**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
328.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86024

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address **25 AUSTIN STREET**

City **HYDE PARK** State **MA** Zip Code **02136**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION** Occupation **PROGRAM ASSISTANT**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
344.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86025

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
16.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **42.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HYDE PARK	MA	02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.86026

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HYDE PARK	MA	02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.86027

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HYDE PARK	MA	02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.86028

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City State Zip Code
HYDE PARK MA 02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
390.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86029

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY SALZSIEDER

Mailing Address 25 AUSTIN STREET

City State Zip Code
HYDE PARK MA 02136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
VETERANS HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
396.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86030

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY SAMMONS

Mailing Address 21 RIDGEWELL RD

City State Zip Code
SHERWOOD AR 72120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SENIORS SERVING SENIORS IN-HOME CARE OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75251

Date of Receipt

08 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **522.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON SAMPSELL

Mailing Address 114 MILL CREEK DRIVE

City ARLINGTON State TX Zip Code 76010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DFW AIRPORT BOARD Occupation SECURITY OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
224.16

Transaction ID : SA17A.75264

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON SAMPSELL

Mailing Address 114 MILL CREEK DRIVE

City ARLINGTON State TX Zip Code 76010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DFW AIRPORT BOARD Occupation SECURITY OFFICER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.16

Transaction ID : SA17A.75265

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLI SANCHEZ

Mailing Address 2130 EVELYN AVE

City SAN JOSE State CA Zip Code 95122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
285.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75287

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 239.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN SANDERS

Mailing Address 1 LONGLEA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
THE WICKERS GROUP PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75315

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAMIE SANDERS

Mailing Address 4654 HARPETH PEYTONSVILLE RD

City State Zip Code
THOMPSON'S STATION TN 37179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED REALTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75345

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM SANDERS

Mailing Address 5322 MISSION WOODS ROAD

City State Zip Code
MISSION WOODS KS 66205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SANDERS, WARREN, AND RUSSELL ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75357

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **3500.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUCY SARRETT

Mailing Address 3 HICKORY HILLS

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	TX	75503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.75464

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY SAUER

Mailing Address 3121 BOWL PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
SOLVANG	CA	93463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.75499

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY SAUER

Mailing Address 3121 BOWL PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
SOLVANG	CA	93463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.75500

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE SAULS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1339

City	State	Zip Code
GLEN ROSE	TX	76043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.75509

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE SAULS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1339

City	State	Zip Code
GLEN ROSE	TX	76043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.75510

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTH SAUNDERS

Mailing Address 636 TULIP TREE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BOCA RATON	FL	33486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.75522

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTH SAUNDERS

Mailing Address 636 TULIP TREE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BOCA RATON	FL	33486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75523

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTH SAUNDERS

Mailing Address 636 TULIP TREE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BOCA RATON	FL	33486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75524

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTH SAUNDERS

Mailing Address 636 TULIP TREE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BOCA RATON	FL	33486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75525

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTH SAUNDERS

Mailing Address 636 TULIP TREE LANE

City BOCA RATON State FL Zip Code 33486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75526

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE SCANLAN JR.

Mailing Address 204 WAR ADMIRAL WAY

City HAVRE DE GRACE State MD Zip Code 21078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75584

Date of Receipt

09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED SCHAFFER

Mailing Address 4426 CARRIE ROSE LN S

City FARGO State ND Zip Code 58104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75629

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **800.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID SCHILLING

Mailing Address 7690 COUNTY HWY 134

City Nevada State OH Zip Code 44849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
206.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75737

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANA SCHILLING

Mailing Address PO BOX 1885

City EDWARDS State CO Zip Code 81632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75739

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2015

REATTRIBUTION FROM MARVIN SHILLING

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARVIN SCHILLING

Mailing Address PO BOX 1885

City EDWARDS State CO Zip Code 81632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75740

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO LANA SCHILLING

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

2720.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARVIN SCHILLING		Transaction ID : SA17A.86420	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1885		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 08 / 2015	
City EDWARDS	State CO	Zip Code 81632	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		REATTRIBUTED TO LANA SCHILLING	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2700.00	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
2700.00			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANDREW SCHLAFLY		Transaction ID : SA17A.86054	
Mailing Address 939 OLD CHESTER RD		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 08 / 2015	
City FAR HILLS	State NJ	Zip Code 07931	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ATTORNEY	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
500.00			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOWARD SCHLICK		Transaction ID : SA17A.75782	
Mailing Address 1497 WEST 2ND STREET		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2015	
City POMONA	State CA	Zip Code 91766	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation TOWING	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
500.00			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1000.00
Total This Period (last page this line number only)	1000.00

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA SCHMIDT

Mailing Address 2925 PIANO BRIDGE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
SCHULENBURG	TX	78956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75826

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07	/	07	/	2015

REATTRIBUTION FROM RALPH SCHMIDT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALPH SCHMIDT

Mailing Address 2925 PIANO BRIDGE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
SCHULENBURG	TX	78956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5200.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.75828

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07	/	07	/	2015

REATTRIBUTED TO LINDA SCHMIDT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5200.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALPH SCHMIDT

Mailing Address 2925 PIANO BRIDGE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
SCHULENBURG	TX	78956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86428

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07	/	07	/	2015

REATTRIBUTED TO LINDA SCHMIDT

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 -2600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 5200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA SCHOONOVER

Mailing Address 111 HUNTERS TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
LONGWOOD	FL	32779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.75914

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOANNE SCHREINER

Mailing Address 144 SEELEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
BRIDGETON	NJ	08302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.86061

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		09		2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF SCHREVE

Mailing Address 7305 SHILLING CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	TX	75503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH TEXARKANA	Occupation PASTOR
----------------------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.75932

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS SCHUMACHER

Mailing Address 56 W MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
MACEDON	NY	14502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
STUDENT	STUDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76038

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="43.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS SCHUMACHER

Mailing Address 56 W MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
MACEDON	NY	14502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
STUDENT	STUDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76039

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="10.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS SCHUMACHER

Mailing Address 56 W MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
MACEDON	NY	14502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
STUDENT	STUDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76040

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="10.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS SCHUMACHER

Mailing Address 56 W MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
MACEDON	NY	14502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
STUDENT	STUDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76041

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS SCHUMACHER

Mailing Address 56 W MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
MACEDON	NY	14502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
STUDENT	STUDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76042

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS SCHUMACHER

Mailing Address 56 W MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
MACEDON	NY	14502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
STUDENT	STUDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76043

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRENTON SCOTT

Mailing Address 4828 VALLEY OAK DR.

City: LOVELAND State: CO Zip Code: 80538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: SCOTT FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76185

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COLE SCROGHAM

Mailing Address 930 HUMBERT ROAD

City: CRIMORA State: VA Zip Code: 24431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76201

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHET SEAPY

Mailing Address 4935 ADELIA WAY

City: CHARLOTTESVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 22911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1292.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76228

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 624.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHET SEAPY

Mailing Address 4935 ADELIA WAY

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76229

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURT SELAND

Mailing Address 356 FOX CHASE POINT

City	State	Zip Code
LONGWOOD	FL	32779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
NEWMAN, SELAND & OPPENHEIMER LLC	PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76326

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID SELIKTAR

Mailing Address 37-02 48TH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LONG ISLAND CITY	NY	11101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
KEEPAMERICA.COM	CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76336

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			29			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="18.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID SELIKTAR

Mailing Address 37-02 48TH AVENUE

City State Zip Code
LONG ISLAND CITY NY 11101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
KEEPAMERICA.COM CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2278.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76337

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KEITH SELLERS

Mailing Address 6406 CARMEL RD STE 309

City State Zip Code
CHARLOTTE NC 28226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELLERS ORTHODONTICS ORTHODONTIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76353

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMERON SEXTON

Mailing Address 186 HOMESTEAD DR

City State Zip Code
CROSSVILLE TN 38555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
STATE OF TENNESSEE REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76432

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1930.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE SHIELDS

Mailing Address 755 GRAND BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
MIRAMAR BEACH	FL	32550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ABS NATIONAL AUTO SERVICES, INC.

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76736

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			08			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA SHIPPY

Mailing Address 1505 NW 950TH RD.

City	State	Zip Code
HOLDEN	MO	64040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
UNIV OF CENTRAL MISSOURI

Occupation
EDUCATION STAFF DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76773

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			29			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARNER SHIPPY

Mailing Address 1505 NW 950

City	State	Zip Code
HOLDEN	MO	64040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
FLOORING INSTALLATION

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76775

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			17			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENJAMIN SHUMAKER

Mailing Address 565 TERRA ALTA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AYLETT	VA	23009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
CREDIT UNION OF DENVER	NISO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76894

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENJAMIN SHUMAKER

Mailing Address 565 TERRA ALTA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AYLETT	VA	23009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
CREDIT UNION OF DENVER	NISO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76895

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENJAMIN SHUMAKER

Mailing Address 565 TERRA ALTA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AYLETT	VA	23009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
CREDIT UNION OF DENVER	NISO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.76896

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENJAMIN SHUMAKER

Mailing Address 565 TERRA ALTA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
AYLETT VA 23009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CREDIT UNION OF DENVER NISO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
315.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76897

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENJAMIN SHUMAKER

Mailing Address 565 TERRA ALTA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
AYLETT VA 23009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CREDIT UNION OF DENVER NISO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
321.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76898

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENJAMIN SHUMAKER

Mailing Address 565 TERRA ALTA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
AYLETT VA 23009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CREDIT UNION OF DENVER NISO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
371.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76899

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **81.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENJAMIN SHUMAKER

Mailing Address 565 TERRA ALTA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
AYLETT VA 23009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CREDIT UNION OF DENVER NISO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
421.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76900

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENJAMIN SHUMAKER

Mailing Address 565 TERRA ALTA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
AYLETT VA 23009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CREDIT UNION OF DENVER NISO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
437.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.76901

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARK SIMMONS

Mailing Address 410 W CENTRAL

City State Zip Code
SILOAM SPRINGS AR 72761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SIMMONS FOODS OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77031

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2766.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 379 / 961

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Dale Simons

Mailing Address 291 Covered Wagon Way

City State Zip Code
Driftwood TX 78619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77054

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Dale Simons

Mailing Address 291 Covered Wagon Way

City State Zip Code
Driftwood TX 78619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77055

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID SINA

Mailing Address 5755 HEATHER RIDGE DR

City State Zip Code
SHOREVIEW MN 55126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77126

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID SINA

Mailing Address 5755 HEATHER RIDGE DR

City State Zip Code
SHOREVIEW MN 55126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77127

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID SINA

Mailing Address 5755 HEATHER RIDGE DR

City State Zip Code
SHOREVIEW MN 55126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
541.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77128

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAYNE SINCLAIR

Mailing Address 142 LIGHTHOUSE RD

City State Zip Code
STOCKTON SPRINGS ME 04981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86111

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 66.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE SINCLAIR

Mailing Address 142 LIGHTHOUSE RD

City State Zip Code
STOCKTON SPRINGS ME 04981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86112

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRISTAN SITZES

Mailing Address 1104 SOUTHLAND DR

City State Zip Code
HOPE AR 71801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
STUDENT STUDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77191

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Skinner

Mailing Address 412 Corinne Place

City State Zip Code
Carlsbad NM 88220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77218

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **3225.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Skinner

Mailing Address 703 Lakeview Place

City State Zip Code
Texarkana TX 75503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77224

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NICHOLAS SLOAT

Mailing Address 1715 WESTCHESTER DRIVE

City State Zip Code
OKLAHOMA CITY OK 73120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MARK FIVE CARE GROUP PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77316

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANN SMITH

Mailing Address 1704 E. STONEHURST DR. SE

City State Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE AL 35801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77383

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 190.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN SMITH

Mailing Address 1704 E. STONEHURST DR. SE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	AL	35801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 241.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77384

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 6.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN SMITH

Mailing Address 1704 E. STONEHURST DR. SE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	AL	35801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 266.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77385

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN SMITH

Mailing Address 1704 E. STONEHURST DR. SE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	AL	35801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 316.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.77386

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 81.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANN SMITH

Mailing Address 1704 E. STONEHURST DR. SE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	AL	35801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77389

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHRISTIAN SMITH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1943

City	State	Zip Code
BOLINGBROOK	IL	60440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
AENON CONSULTANTS	CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77435

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="350.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHUCK SMITH

Mailing Address 4136 GARFIELD ST.

City	State	Zip Code
CARLSBAD	CA	92008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77439

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			16			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL SMITH

Mailing Address 111 OAKCREEK ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LUMBERTON	TX	77657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77493

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL SMITH

Mailing Address 111 OAKCREEK ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LUMBERTON	TX	77657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77494

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY A SMITH

Mailing Address 1902 PLEASANT RIDGE CR.

City	State	Zip Code
SYLACAGUA	AL	35150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
OWNER	RADNEY SMITH FUNERAL HOME

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77498

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Smith

Mailing Address 2994 Eastview Road

City	State	Zip Code
Bethel Park	PA	15102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
FIRST INSIGHT	SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77533

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARYANNE SMITH

Mailing Address 4136 GARFIELD ST.

City	State	Zip Code
CARLSBAD	CA	92008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77639

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			16			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL SMITH

Mailing Address 6940 PALMETTO ST.

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	45227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77699

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINA SMITH

Mailing Address 15105 SW 305 TER

City	State	Zip Code
HOMESTEAD	FL	33033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77774

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			26			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD SNELL III

Mailing Address 908 ST LYONNS CTS

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LYNWOOD	REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77839

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			13			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES SNOWDEN

Mailing Address 200 S NORTON

City	State	Zip Code
SYLACAUGA	AL	35150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SOUTHERN ALLOY CORP	VP

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77869

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			13			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 388 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GABRIEL SOIMARU

Mailing Address **9312 E BARBARA JEAN PLAC**

City **TUCSON** State **PA** Zip Code **85710**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS** Occupation **REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **250.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.77905

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN SOLBRIG

Mailing Address **607 BLUEBONNET**

City **FREDERICKSBURG** State **TX** Zip Code **78624**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SOLBRIG HEARING CENTER** Occupation **HEARING INST. SPECIALSIT**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **250.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.77915

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEW E SORRELLS

Mailing Address **130 W CLOVERDALE DR**

City **BRINKLEY** State **AR** Zip Code **72021**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **COMPUTER SYSTEMS OF ARKANSAS** Occupation **SALES**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **500.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.77966

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **800.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY SOUTH

Mailing Address 518 12TH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
TWO HARBORS	MN	55616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer METES & BOUNDS	Occupation PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
-----------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.77982

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AL SPENCER

Mailing Address 14303 ELINOR COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CYPRESS	TX	77429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer ASE SYSTEMS	Occupation SALES
----------------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78080

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL H SPRAYBERRY

Mailing Address 2514 OVERHILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SYLACAUGA	AL	35150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer WRIGHT-SPRAYBERRY INSURANCE LLC	Occupation INSURANCE AGENT
------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78195

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD SPROWL

Mailing Address 4714 S COLONIAL OAKS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MARION	IN	46953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78214

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="200.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD SPROWL

Mailing Address 4714 S COLONIAL OAKS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MARION	IN	46953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78215

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD SPROWL

Mailing Address 4714 S COLONIAL OAKS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MARION	IN	46953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78216

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="200.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE SPURGIN

Mailing Address 1602 6TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ANSON	TX	79501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
JONES COUNTY	COUNTY JUDGE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78220

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			15			2015			

IN KIND : FUNDRAISING EVENT - CATERING

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="811.28"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHONDA SPURGIN

Mailing Address 1602 6TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ANSON	TX	79501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ABILENE REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER	PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78222

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			05			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHONDA SPURGIN

Mailing Address 1602 6TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ANSON	TX	79501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
ABILENE REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER	PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78223

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			15			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINDA STAGGS

Mailing Address 4029 PLEASANT GLEN DR

City	State	Zip Code
LOUISVILLE	KY	40299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HUMANA INC	PROCESS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78285

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOSHUA STAHLMAN

Mailing Address HC 1 BOX 1970

City	State	Zip Code
GREENVILLE	MO	63944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	MANUFACTURING

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78305

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="350.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEFF STANDRIDGE

Mailing Address 3265 CHRYSLER

City	State	Zip Code
CONWAY	AR	72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
AUDIENCE SOLUTIONS	VICE PRESIDENT - SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78366

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANITA STAVER

Mailing Address PO BOX 540774

City	State	Zip Code
ORLANDO	FL	32854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LIBERTY COUNSEL	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78454

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHEW STAVER

Mailing Address PO BOX 540774

City	State	Zip Code
ORLANDO	FL	32854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
LIBERTY COUNSEL	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78456

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY STEGALL

Mailing Address 195 DURANGO RD, #5A

City	State	Zip Code
DESTIN	FL	32541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	PRIVATE CHEF

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78501

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			31			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAREY STEGALL

Mailing Address 195 DURANGO RD, #5A

City State Zip Code
DESTIN FL 32541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED PRIVATE CHEF

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1850.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78502

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RONALD STEINLAUF

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City State Zip Code
BOHEMIA NY 11716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
JEROME STEVENS PHARMACEUTICALS PHARMACEUTICALS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78521

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RONALD STEINLAUF

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City State Zip Code
BOHEMIA NY 11716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
JEROME STEVENS PHARMACEUTICALS PHARMACEUTICALS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78521.0

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO ALLYSON STEINLAUF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 5250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLYSON STEINLAUF

Mailing Address **PO BOX 488**

City **BOHEMIA** State **NY** Zip Code **11716**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **2300.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.78521.1

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED FROM RONALD STEINLAUF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL STEPHENS

Mailing Address **512 WILDWOOD AVENUE**

City **SHERWOOD** State **AR** Zip Code **72120**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **OLD STATE HOUSE MUSEUM** Occupation **MUSEUM EXHIBIT DIRECTOR**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **412.40**

Transaction ID : SA17A.78561

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL STEPHENS

Mailing Address **512 WILDWOOD AVENUE**

City **SHERWOOD** State **AR** Zip Code **72120**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **OLD STATE HOUSE MUSEUM** Occupation **MUSEUM EXHIBIT DIRECTOR**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **662.40**

Transaction ID : SA17A.78562

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **370.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL STEPHENS

Mailing Address 512 WILDWOOD AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SHERWOOD	AR	72120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
OLD STATE HOUSE MUSEUM	MUSEUM EXHIBIT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78563

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			29			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="116.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMMY STEPHENS

Mailing Address 17 N. RICHARD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WHITE HALL	AR	71602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78584

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="150.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMMY STEPHENS

Mailing Address 17 N. RICHARD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WHITE HALL	AR	71602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78585

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="150.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMMY STEPHENS

Mailing Address 17 N. RICHARD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WHITE HALL	AR	71602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78586

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="150.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENT STEVENSON

Mailing Address 2412 FAIRWAY AVE

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BRENT STEVENSON ASSOCIATES	PRESIDENT-BRENT STEVENSON ASSOCIATES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78654

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="120.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.E. Stevenson

Mailing Address 690 E Ireland Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Hernando	FL	34442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78660

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

<input type="text" value="1270.00"/>

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<input type="text" value=""/>

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY STEVENSON

Mailing Address 690 E IRELAND CT

City State Zip Code
HERNANDO FL 34442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78666

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			29			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS STEWART

Mailing Address 19825 CASTLEBERRY LOOP

City State Zip Code
OREGON CITY OR 97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
CMT SURVEYING CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78700

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			12			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="20.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS STEWART

Mailing Address 19825 CASTLEBERRY LOOP

City State Zip Code
OREGON CITY OR 97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
CMT SURVEYING CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.78701

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			14			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="20.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS STEWART

Mailing Address 19825 CASTLEBERRY LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
OREGON CITY	OR	97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
CMT SURVEYING	CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

237.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78702

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS STEWART

Mailing Address 19825 CASTLEBERRY LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
OREGON CITY	OR	97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
CMT SURVEYING	CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

243.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78703

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS STEWART

Mailing Address 19825 CASTLEBERRY LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
OREGON CITY	OR	97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
CMT SURVEYING	CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

268.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78704

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

47.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS STEWART

Mailing Address 19825 CASTLEBERRY LOOP

City State Zip Code
OREGON CITY OR 97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CMT SURVEYING CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
284.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78705

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS STEWART

Mailing Address 19825 CASTLEBERRY LOOP

City State Zip Code
OREGON CITY OR 97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CMT SURVEYING CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
294.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78706

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS STEWART

Mailing Address 19825 CASTLEBERRY LOOP

City State Zip Code
OREGON CITY OR 97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CMT SURVEYING CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
304.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78707

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS STEWART

Mailing Address 19825 CASTLEBERRY LOOP

City State Zip Code
OREGON CITY OR 97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CMT SURVEYING CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
334.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78708

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Stoddard

Mailing Address 8701 Anchorage Drive

City State Zip Code
Miramar Beach FL 32550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78810

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JIM STOKES

Mailing Address 252 STIRRUP STREET

City State Zip Code
PIPE CREEK TX 78063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
243.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78824

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 173.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEVE STRACENER

Mailing Address 1020 WHITE OAK MOUNTAIN DRIVE

City State Zip Code
DRY FORK VA 24549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
EASTMAN CHEMICAL MANAGER, ENGINEERING AND MAINTENAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.78952

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNETH STUCKY

Mailing Address 10966 NE 75TH CT

City State Zip Code
BONDURANT IA 50035-1136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
BGFM MISSIONARY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79131

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNETH STUCKY

Mailing Address 10966 NE 75TH CT

City State Zip Code
BONDURANT IA 50035-1136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
BGFM MISSIONARY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.01

Transaction ID : SA17A.79132

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.01

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 500.01

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA SADBROOK

Mailing Address 5327 BRIAR OAK CT

City	State	Zip Code
ELLCOTT CITY	MD	21043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 444.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79202

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 60.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA SADBROOK

Mailing Address 5327 BRIAR OAK CT

City	State	Zip Code
ELLCOTT CITY	MD	21043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 544.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79203

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY SULHAM

Mailing Address 25528 MAGNOLIA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
STEVENSON RANCH	CA	91381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 600.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79219

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 260.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY SULLIVAN

Mailing Address 4346 SPRINGWOOD CT

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	FINANCE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79235

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			29			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH SULLIVAN

Mailing Address 4 OAK CT

City	State	Zip Code
BRANSON	MO	65616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HITCHCOCK/SULLIVAN ENTERTAINMENT	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79251

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY SULLIVAN

Mailing Address 4 OAK CT

City	State	Zip Code
BRANSON	MO	65616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79257

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Swan

Mailing Address 9241 W Broward Blvd Apt 3202

City State Zip Code
Plantation FL 33324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79420

Date of Receipt

08 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VERA SYPKO

Mailing Address 873 COUNTY ST

City State Zip Code
SOMERSET MA 02726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
VERA'S FASHION, INC. OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86183

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAUL TAMAYO

Mailing Address 213 LITTLEHAMPTON CLOSE

City State Zip Code
LONGWOOD FL 32779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79608

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **850.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDNEY A TANKERSLEY

Mailing Address 1938 PLEASANT RIDGE LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
SYLACAUGA	AL	35150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
AMERICAN FOAM CAST, INC.	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79627

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			09			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANNA TANNEHILL

Mailing Address 2106 BLUEBIRD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGDALE	AR	72764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH	MINISTRY ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79634

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			21			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE TAUNTON

Mailing Address 1550 TARA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIANA	AL	35051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
TAUNTON-LUDLUM ENTERPRISES	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79691

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			29			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHARLES TAYLOR

Mailing Address 1640 BROOKHAVEN CLOSE

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HT GROUP LLC	CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79713

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			13			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHRISTINE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 2900 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BIG SPRING	TX	79720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79721

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHRISTINE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 2900 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BIG SPRING	TX	79720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79722

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWELL TAYLOW

Mailing Address 106 SOUTHWICK CT

City State Zip Code
BONAIRE GA 31005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
585.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79758

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWELL TAYLOW

Mailing Address 106 SOUTHWICK CT

City State Zip Code
BONAIRE GA 31005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
835.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79759

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBRA TEICHER

Mailing Address 1317 HUDSON RD

City State Zip Code
TEANECK NJ 07666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
STUDENT STUDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.86203

Date of Receipt

07 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **535.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTH TELFER

Mailing Address 12210 GARRETT BAY RD

City	State	Zip Code
ELLISON BAY	WI	54210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79848

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTH TELFER

Mailing Address 12210 GARRETT BAY RD

City	State	Zip Code
ELLISON BAY	WI	54210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 325.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79849

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trent Tellepsen

Mailing Address 11010 Kemwood Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79851

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF TENNANT

Mailing Address 6004 STARTWOOD PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
RALEIGH	NC	27609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
PENTON MEDIA	PUBLISHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79873

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			06			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY TERLINE

Mailing Address 18705 ABERDEEN RD

City	State	Zip Code
JAMAICA	NY	11432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
CONSTRUCTION FORCE SERVICE	MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79880

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			27			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA TERWILLIGER

Mailing Address 6020 WINTERTHUR DR NW

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79899

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			10			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA TEUBERT

Mailing Address 5211 HUTCHINSON DR

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTH BELOIT	IL	61080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79919

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA TEUBERT

Mailing Address 5211 HUTCHINSON DR

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTH BELOIT	IL	61080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79920

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA TEUBERT

Mailing Address 5211 HUTCHINSON DR

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTH BELOIT	IL	61080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 325.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79921

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DONNA TEUBERT

Mailing Address 5211 HUTCHINSON DR

City SOUTH BELOIT State IL Zip Code 61080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
341.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79922

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES THARP

Mailing Address 9577 SE SHARON ST.

City HOBE SOUND State FL Zip Code 33455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED CARPENTER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79950

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERALD THATCHER

Mailing Address 1133 CHARLOTTE CIRCLE

City VAN WERT State OH Zip Code 45891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79954

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 291.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LYNCH GROUP, LLC

Mailing Address 1240 WINDSOR DR
STE 2

City State Zip Code
GALLATIN TN 37066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79960

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTIONS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM THERRELL

Mailing Address 114 CEDAR POINT

City State Zip Code
PEACHTREE CITY GA 30269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
DELTA AIR LINES PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79978

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM THERRELL

Mailing Address 114 CEDAR POINT

City State Zip Code
PEACHTREE CITY GA 30269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
DELTA AIR LINES PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.79979

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE THIELKE

Mailing Address PO BOX 1357

City	State	Zip Code
CONWAY	AR	72033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
TILK CONSTRUCTION	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.79986

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 26 / 2015

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION FROM CONWAY
COMMERCIAL WAREHOUSING LLC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD THOMAS

Mailing Address 12 STERNWHEEL DR

City	State	Zip Code
CONWAY	AR	72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80026

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 01 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD THOMAS

Mailing Address 12 STERNWHEEL DR

City	State	Zip Code
CONWAY	AR	72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80026.0

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 01 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED TO DENISE THOMAS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 5000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

16 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENISE THOMAS

Mailing Address 12 STERNWHEEL DR

City State Zip Code
CONWAY AZ 72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80026.1

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 01 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED FROM DONALD THOMAS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESLIE THOMAS

Mailing Address 2401 JOSHUA LN

City State Zip Code
PIGEON FORGE TN 37863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80049

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR THOMPSON

Mailing Address 630 HIGHWAY 243 SPUR

City State Zip Code
MARVELL AR 72366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80102

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 06 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARTHUR THOMPSON

Mailing Address 630 HIGHWAY 243 SPUR

City	State	Zip Code
MARVELL	AR	72366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.80103

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BETH THOMPSON

Mailing Address 630 HWY 243 SPUR RD

City	State	Zip Code
MARVELL	AR	72366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.80107

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BILLY THOMPSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 682

City	State	Zip Code
SYLACAUGA	AL	35150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
BILLY THOMPSON MOTORS	OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.80110

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY THOMPSON

Mailing Address 247 FULLERS CIRCLE

City PICKERINGTON State OH Zip Code 43147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.80151

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY THOMPSON

Mailing Address 247 FULLERS CIRCLE

City PICKERINGTON State OH Zip Code 43147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.80152

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMMY THOMPSON

Mailing Address 1313 MANASSAS TR

City MADISON State WI Zip Code 53718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer THOMPSON HOLDINGS Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.80211

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY TIPTON

Mailing Address 1525 E WINDSOR DR

City	State	Zip Code
DENTON	TX	76209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80382

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALICE TITLEY

Mailing Address 100 OCEAN CREEK DRIVE E13

City	State	Zip Code
MYRTLE BEACH	SC	29572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
VCLI	COUNSELOR/TEACHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 216.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80405

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELICIA TOLLETTE

Mailing Address 3500 WEST MANCHESTER BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
INGLEWOOD	CA	90305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
COMPUTER SCIENCES CORP (CSC)	SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80462

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **775.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA TOLLEY

Mailing Address 4250 PINEWOOD RD

City	State	Zip Code
MELBOURNE	FL	32934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

 350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80465

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	250.00
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD TOMLIN

Mailing Address 2895 W. ROY PARKER ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
OZARK	AL	36360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

 210.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80476

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			05			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	10.00
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA TORRES

Mailing Address 3113 W ORANGE COUNTRY CLUB DR

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER GARDEN	FL	34787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80527

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	500.00
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	760.00
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	<input type="text" value=""/>	
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KATHLEEN TREADMAN

Mailing Address 144 LINE RIDGE ROAD

City State Zip Code
LAMPE MO 65681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80609

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LLOYD TREADWELL

Mailing Address 6224 PROSPECT HILL DR

City State Zip Code
GRANBURY TX 76049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
217.40

Transaction ID : SA17A.80617

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TONY TRUITT

Mailing Address 2307 FOX GLEN CR

City State Zip Code
VESTAVIA HILLS AL 35216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TRUITT INSURANCE & BONDING, INC INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80734

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ERIC TSAI

Mailing Address 2925 ROCKY MOUNTAIN DR

City	State	Zip Code
OXNARD	CA	93036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
DEPARTMENT OF NAVY	OPERATION RESEARCH ANALYST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80744

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ERIC TSAI

Mailing Address 2925 ROCKY MOUNTAIN DR

City	State	Zip Code
OXNARD	CA	93036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
DEPARTMENT OF NAVY	OPERATION RESEARCH ANALYST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80745

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 50.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOWELL TUCKER

Mailing Address 106 SOUTHWICK CT

City	State	Zip Code
BONAIRE	GA	31005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80776

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **650.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISIAIAH TURK

Mailing Address 2269 DOWNING ST

City State Zip Code
THE VILLAGE OK 73120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ISIAIAH TURK LLC MOVER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1040.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80825

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISIAIAH TURK

Mailing Address 2269 DOWNING ST

City State Zip Code
THE VILLAGE OK 73120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ISIAIAH TURK LLC MOVER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1080.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80826

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUEL TURK

Mailing Address 717 DEL HAVEN DR

City State Zip Code
DEL CITY OK 73115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED RELOCATION SERVICES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80837

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **125.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUEL TURK

Mailing Address 717 DEL HAVEN DR

City State Zip Code
DEL CITY OK 73115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED RELOCATION SERVICES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80838

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUEL TURK

Mailing Address 717 DEL HAVEN DR

City State Zip Code
DEL CITY OK 73115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED RELOCATION SERVICES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
278.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80839

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRIS TURNER

Mailing Address 1117 BENHAN DR

City State Zip Code
RALEIGH NC 27614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
50.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.115928

Date of Receipt

/ /

REATTRIBUTE FROM MARCUS TURNER

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCUS TURNER

Mailing Address PO BOX 97848

City	State	Zip Code
RALEIGH	NC	27624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.80890

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			13			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCUS TURNER

Mailing Address PO BOX 97848

City	State	Zip Code
RALEIGH	NC	27624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.115927

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			13			2015			

Reattribute:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLY TURRENTINE

Mailing Address BOX 11173

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
TURRENTINE OIL & GAS INC.	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.80912

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			03			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BILLY TURRENTINE

Mailing Address **BOX 11173**

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TURRENTINE OIL & GAS INC. PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80913

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BILLY TURRENTINE

Mailing Address **BOX 11173**

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TURRENTINE OIL & GAS INC. PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80914

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BILLY TURRENTINE

Mailing Address **BOX 11173**

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
TURRENTINE OIL & GAS INC. PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.80915

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **2000.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMY TYLER

Mailing Address 622 GOLDPOINT TRCE

City State Zip Code
WOODSTOCK GA 30189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.80946

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THERESA UNANUE

Mailing Address 1040 WESTWOOD AVE

City State Zip Code
OLD TAPPAN NJ 07675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
GOYA FOODS OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.86259

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			15			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="501.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARVIN VAN HOUTEN

Mailing Address PO BOX 145

City State Zip Code
FORSYTH MT 59327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81230

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			01			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARVIN VAN HOUTEN

Mailing Address PO BOX 145

City	State	Zip Code
FORSYTH	MT	59327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81231

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARVIN VAN HOUTEN

Mailing Address PO BOX 145

City	State	Zip Code
FORSYTH	MT	59327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81232

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARVIN VAN HOUTEN

Mailing Address PO BOX 145

City	State	Zip Code
FORSYTH	MT	59327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81233

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACK VANTREASE

Mailing Address 250 HERNDON DR APT D4

City HOMER State AK Zip Code 99603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81289

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAM VISER

Mailing Address 94 PINNACLE

City ARKADELPHIA State AR Zip Code 71923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY Occupation PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81537

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN VISIONE

Mailing Address 605 ABBEY RD

City LINDALE State TX Zip Code 75771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81539

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16 19a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WADE

Transaction ID : SA17A.81664

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Mailing Address 23 NUGGET LANE

City State Zip Code
DAWSONVILLE GA 30534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
COMMUNITY & SOUTHERN BANK COMMUNITY BANKER

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WADE

Transaction ID : SA17A.81665

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Mailing Address 23 NUGGET LANE

City State Zip Code
DAWSONVILLE GA 30534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
COMMUNITY & SOUTHERN BANK COMMUNITY BANKER

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1200.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WADE

Transaction ID : SA17A.81666

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Mailing Address 23 NUGGET LANE

City State Zip Code
DAWSONVILLE GA 30534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
COMMUNITY & SOUTHERN BANK COMMUNITY BANKER

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1550.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WADE

Mailing Address 23 NUGGET LANE

City State Zip Code
DAWSONVILLE GA 30534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
COMMUNITY & SOUTHERN BANK COMMUNITY BANKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1614.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81667

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARD WAGH

Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.

City State Zip Code
BROOKLYN NY 11230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81690

Date of Receipt

08 / 10 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARD WAGH

Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.

City State Zip Code
BROOKLYN NY 11230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81691

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 214.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARD WAGH

Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN	NY	11230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81692

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSS WAHL

Mailing Address BOX 144

City	State	Zip Code
SWEET GRASS	MT	59484

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81715

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="350.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA WALKER

Mailing Address 212 MADONNA DR

City	State	Zip Code
BENTON	LA	71006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81798

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="40.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA WALKER

Mailing Address 212 MADONNA DR

City State Zip Code
BENTON LA 71006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81801

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA WALKER

Mailing Address 212 MADONNA DR

City State Zip Code
BENTON LA 71006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81802

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA WALKER

Mailing Address 212 MADONNA DR

City State Zip Code
BENTON LA 71006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81803

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA WALKER

Mailing Address 212 MADONNA DR

City	State	Zip Code
BENTON	LA	71006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 640.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81804

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELICIA WALKER

Mailing Address 1139 THRUSH LANE

City	State	Zip Code
AUDUBON	PA	19403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
WALKER AUDIO	BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81809

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			02			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARV WALKER

Mailing Address 17760 S DICK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
OREGON CITY	OR	97045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81851

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			15			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ _____ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ _____

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REX WALKER

Mailing Address 911 KIMBARK STREE

City	State	Zip Code
LONGMONT	CO	80501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	RANCHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81858

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REX WALKER

Mailing Address 911 KIMBARK STREE

City	State	Zip Code
LONGMONT	CO	80501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	RANCHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81859

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REX WALKER

Mailing Address 911 KIMBARK STREE

City	State	Zip Code
LONGMONT	CO	80501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	RANCHER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.81860

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT H WALKER

Mailing Address 411 FORREST ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LEWISBURG	TN	37091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81862

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHALEEN WALL

Mailing Address PO BOX 667

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81872

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANICE WALTHER

Mailing Address 187 PLEASANT VALLEY DR

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.81982

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="2700.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYRA WARD

Mailing Address 900 BROOKSIDE DR

City State Zip Code
ENID OK 73703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED OIL AND GAS INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82066

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 31 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT WARD

Mailing Address 5203 N MOUNT RD

City State Zip Code
SCOTTSBURG IN 47170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1155.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82071

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 31 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT WARD

Mailing Address 5203 N MOUNT RD

City State Zip Code
SCOTTSBURG IN 47170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1255.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82072

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 01 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT WARD

Mailing Address **5203 N MOUNT RD**

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTTSBURG	IN	47170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1305.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82073

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGE WASHBURN

Mailing Address **1249 STOCKDALE RD**

City	State	Zip Code
MUNFORD	AL	36268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82207

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCIA WASHBURN

Mailing Address **16251 COUNTY ROAD 25**

City	State	Zip Code
FORT MORGAN	CO	80701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	PIANO TEACHER/AUTHOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82211

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **500.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWANA WATERS

Mailing Address 2309 E 23RD ST

City HOPE State AR Zip Code 71801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82237

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGGY WATSON

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLAND TRACE

City Madison State AL Zip Code 35757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.82287

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGGY WATSON

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLAND TRACE

City Madison State AL Zip Code 35757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
285.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.82288

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGGY WATSON

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLAND TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	AL	35757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82289

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGGY WATSON

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLAND TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	AL	35757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82290

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGGY WATSON

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLAND TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	AL	35757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82291

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGGY WATSON

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLAND TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	AL	35757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 385.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.82292

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGGY WATSON

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLAND TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	AL	35757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 395.20

Transaction ID : SA17A.82293

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	10.00
-------	-------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL WATTS

Mailing Address 469 WOOTEN RD

City	State	Zip Code
RINGGOLD	GA	30736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82315

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	50.00
-------	-------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **85.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL WATTS

Mailing Address 469 WOOTEN RD

City	State	Zip Code
RINGGOLD	GA	30736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82316

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			22			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA WEAVER

Mailing Address PO BOX 60

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	AR	72045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82376

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			18			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT WEAVER

Mailing Address 40909 36TH ST. WEST

City	State	Zip Code
PALMDALE	CA	93551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82392

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			01			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE WEBSTER

Mailing Address 13985 ROSE RD

City State Zip Code
WILLIS TX 77378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
560.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82441

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOLITA WEBSTER

Mailing Address 13985 ROSE RD.

City State Zip Code
77378 TX 77378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82445

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEREMY WEEDA

Mailing Address 8078 SIERRA MADRE TRAIL

City State Zip Code
KALAMAZOO MI 49009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MIDWEST FASTENERS CORPORATION ORDER PULLER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82462

Date of Receipt

08 / 20 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **560.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEREMY WEEDA

Mailing Address 8078 SIERRA MADRE TRAIL

City State Zip Code
KALAMAZOO MI 49009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MIDWEST FASTENERS CORPORATION ORDER PULLER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82463

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN WEHBA

Mailing Address 1700 GREEN ACRES DR.

City State Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS CA 90210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
BENTLEY FORBES VP

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82495

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERMAN WEILAND

Mailing Address 2511 N WAVERLY

City State Zip Code
BOSSIER CITY LA 71111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82523

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID WEINTRAUB

Mailing Address 387 ISLAND AVE

City State Zip Code
WOODMERE NY 11598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ERNST & YOUNG DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82537

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rex Welch

Mailing Address 278 Pennbrook Trail

City State Zip Code
Battle Creek MI 49017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82582

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUEL WELCH

Mailing Address 164 TRACK RD

City State Zip Code
PAINTSVILLE KY 41240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
UPS FREIGHT TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.82585

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 445 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEPHEN WESSLING

Mailing Address 29 PILGRIM RD

City	State	Zip Code
MILTON	MA	02186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
WESSLING ARCHITECTS	ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.86332

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAUDIE WHEATLEY

Mailing Address 113 WYLY DR

City	State	Zip Code
NEW JOHNSONVILLE	TN	37134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82825

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GENE WHISENHUNT

Mailing Address 16 BELLEGARDE DR

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HICKINGBOTHAM INVESTMENTS, INC	CFO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82856

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS L WHITE

Mailing Address 300 BEECH ST

City	State	Zip Code
KUTTAWA	KY	42055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer CHASED INC.	Occupation MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
---------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82984

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS L WHITE

Mailing Address 300 BEECH ST

City	State	Zip Code
KUTTAWA	KY	42055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer CHASED INC.	Occupation MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
---------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82985

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS L WHITE

Mailing Address 300 BEECH ST

City	State	Zip Code
KUTTAWA	KY	42055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer CHASED INC.	Occupation MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
---------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82986

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS L WHITE

Mailing Address 300 BEECH ST

City	State	Zip Code
KUTTAWA	KY	42055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
CHASED INC.	MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82989

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			17			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS L WHITE

Mailing Address 300 BEECH ST

City	State	Zip Code
KUTTAWA	KY	42055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
CHASED INC.	MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82990

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			19			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="30.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY E WHITE

Mailing Address 6108 OLD BRANCH RD

City	State	Zip Code
WILMINGTON	NC	28409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.82996

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			29			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE WHITING

Mailing Address PO BOX 25

City State Zip Code
EL PASO AR 72045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MIKE WHITING ENTERPRISES LLC OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83026

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 04 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE WHITING

Mailing Address PO BOX 25

City State Zip Code
EL PASO AR 72045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MIKE WHITING ENTERPRISES LLC OWNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83028

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2015

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION FROM MIKE WHITING ENTERPRISES LLC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY WHORIC

Mailing Address 133 ROCK LAKE DR

City State Zip Code
ZELIENOPLE PA 16063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83095

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 31 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **400.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 449 / 961

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY WHORIC

Mailing Address **133 ROCK LAKE DR**

City **ZELIENOPLE** State **PA** Zip Code **16063**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS** Occupation **REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **325.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.83096

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINA WILDER

Mailing Address **4799 FM 71 EAST**

City **DIKE** State **TX** Zip Code **75437**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SULPHUR SPRINGS ISD** Occupation **TEACHER**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **391.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.83220

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD WILKIN

Mailing Address **909 LASALLE ST.**

City **SUPERIOR** State **CO** Zip Code **80027**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **ORACLE** Occupation **ENGINEERING MANAGER**

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **250.00**

Transaction ID : SA17A.83268

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **625.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAD WILKIN

Mailing Address 909 LASALLE ST.

City State Zip Code
SUPERIOR CO 80027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ORACLE ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
290.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83269

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 02 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDREW WILLIAMS

Mailing Address 3322 WOOD VALLEY RD NW

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
MORRIS, MANNING & MARTIN, LLP ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83340

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 13 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDDIE WILLIAMS

Mailing Address 401 COBBLESTONE DR

City State Zip Code
CABOT AR 72023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83406

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 10 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **540.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK WILLIAMS

Mailing Address 99 BAY HAVEN CT

City State Zip Code
MIRAMAR BEACH FL 32550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
DESTIN FLOORING SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
285.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83475

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK WILLIAMS

Mailing Address 99 BAY HAVEN CT

City State Zip Code
MIRAMAR BEACH FL 32550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
DESTIN FLOORING SALES

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
310.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83476

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE WILLIAMS

Mailing Address 5200 SUGARHILL RD

City State Zip Code
TEXARKANA AR 71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83547

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **585.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE WILLIAMS

Mailing Address 5200 SUGARHILL RD

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	AR	71854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.83550

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09		/	30		/	2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGGY WILLIAMSON

Mailing Address P.O BOX 803

City	State	Zip Code
SELMA	AL	36702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	RETAIL CONSIGNMENTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.83591

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07		/	25		/	2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 106 BEASLEY DR

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKLIN	TN	37064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.83646

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09		/	23		/	2015			

PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE MEMO ATTRIBUTIONS

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wilson

Mailing Address 5800 S Shaeffer Rd

City State Zip Code
Fayetteville AR 72701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
AR DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83683

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 07 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTIN WILSON

Mailing Address 106 BEASLEY DR

City State Zip Code
FRANKLIN TN 37064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
WILSON & ASSOCIATES PARTNER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83707

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 23 2015

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION FROM WILSON & ASSOCIATES

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITCH KEEPER, INC.

Mailing Address 516 N WALDEN DR

City State Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS CA 90210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.83951

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 17 2015

REDFUNDED 10/15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **550.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEVERLEY WOLMARANS

Mailing Address 215 WINDING LANE

City State Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO TX 78231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
CHRISTIAN FAMILY CHURCH PASTOR

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84060

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			02			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="500.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE WOOD

Mailing Address 210 N DEVON AVE

City State Zip Code
SHERWOOD AR 72120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84090

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			10			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="250.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH F WOOD

Mailing Address 337 WINGING STM TRL

City State Zip Code
HAMPTON GA 30228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84120

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			14			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNETH F WOOD

Mailing Address 337 WINGING STM TRL

City HAMPTON State GA Zip Code 30228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
293.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84121

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNETH F WOOD

Mailing Address 337 WINGING STM TRL

City HAMPTON State GA Zip Code 30228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
309.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84122

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL WOOD

Mailing Address 760 HUNTING LANE

City CONWAY State AR Zip Code 72034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84124

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1059.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLY WOODLEY

Mailing Address 1005 THORNCROFT LN.

City	State	Zip Code
APEX	NC	27502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
DELTA AIR LINES	PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84168

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLY WOODLEY

Mailing Address 1005 THORNCROFT LN.

City	State	Zip Code
APEX	NC	27502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
DELTA AIR LINES	PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84169

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLY WOODLEY

Mailing Address 1005 THORNCROFT LN.

City	State	Zip Code
APEX	NC	27502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
DELTA AIR LINES	PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84170

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="50.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLY WOODLEY

Mailing Address 1005 THORNCROFT LN.

City	State	Zip Code
APEX	NC	27502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
DELTA AIR LINES	PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84171

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLY WOODLEY

Mailing Address 1005 THORNCROFT LN.

City	State	Zip Code
APEX	NC	27502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
DELTA AIR LINES	PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84172

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELEN WOODMAN

Mailing Address 3270 BOARDROOM TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
THE VILLAGES	FL	32163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84176

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="350.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANNE WOODS

Mailing Address 54 CARMEL DR

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84190

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA WOODS

Mailing Address 13220 COUNTY FARM RD

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84216

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELBY WOODS

Mailing Address 303 W CAPITOL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
CRANFORD JOHNSON ROBINSON WOOD	MARKETING

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84230

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **1500.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA WRYE

Mailing Address 2866 SGODA RD

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84429

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="10.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA WRYE

Mailing Address 2866 SGODA RD

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84430

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA WRYE

Mailing Address 2866 SGODA RD

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84428

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA WRYE

Mailing Address 2866 SGODA RD

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84431

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA WRYE

Mailing Address 2866 SGODA RD

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84432

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA WRYE

Mailing Address 2866 SGODA RD

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84433

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

<input type="text" value="150.00"/>

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<input type="text" value=""/>

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA WRYE

Mailing Address 2866 SGODA RD

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84434

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="100.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA WRYE

Mailing Address 2866 SGODA RD

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84435

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="25.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA WRYE

Mailing Address 2866 SGODA RD

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84436

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDRA WRYE

Mailing Address 2866 SGODA RD

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84437

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="16.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA L YATES

Mailing Address 1781 SHIPLEY FERRY RD

City	State	Zip Code
KINGSPORT	TN	37663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84540

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="3000.00"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA L YATES

Mailing Address 1781 SHIPLEY FERRY RD

City	State	Zip Code
KINGSPORT	TN	37663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84540.0

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	1	5

REATTRIBUTED TO BILL YATES

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="-300.00"/>

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BILL YATES

Mailing Address 1781 SHIPLEY FERRY RD

City State Zip Code
KINGSPORT TN 37663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84540.1

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2015

REATTRIBUTED FROM BARBARA YATES

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Yoo

Mailing Address 425 Market St, Suite 1600

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
NEW YORK LIFE FINANCIAL PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1025.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84597

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARLENE YOST

Mailing Address 5850 E. GLADWIN RD

City State Zip Code
HARRISON MI 48625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
JAY'S SPORTING GOODS BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84623

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOROTHY YOUNG Mailing Address PO BOX 648 City WISNER State LA Zip Code 71378 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Transaction ID : SA17A.84650 Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2015 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JENSEN YOUNG Mailing Address 1250 DORCHESTER 219 City ALEXANDRIA State LA Zip Code 71303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer BAPTIST SEMINARY Occupation INSTRUCTOR Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Transaction ID : SA17A.84662 Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2015 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROBIN YOUNG Mailing Address 2312 MARTHA DR City CONWAY State AR Zip Code 72032 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer HOME MAKER Occupation HOME MAKER Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Transaction ID : SA17A.84691 Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 13 / 2015 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="60.00"/> Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="60.00"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBIN YOUNG

Mailing Address 2312 MARTHA DR

City	State	Zip Code
CONWAY	AR	72032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84692

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM YOUNG

Mailing Address 8610 W. CARIBBEAN LN.

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	AZ	85381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
DELTA AIR LINES	PILOT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84702

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN YOUNGE

Mailing Address 110 E CENTER ST 1961

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	SD	57042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84705

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN YOUNGE

Mailing Address 110 E CENTER ST 1961

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	SD	57042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 240.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84706

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN YOUNGE

Mailing Address 110 E CENTER ST 1961

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	SD	57042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 265.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84707

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN YOUNGE

Mailing Address 110 E CENTER ST 1961

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	SD	57042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 290.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84708

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____	25.00
-------	-------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

_____	75.00
-------	-------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-------	--

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRIAN YOUNGE

Mailing Address 110 E CENTER ST 1961

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	SD	57042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84709

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grace Wang Yu

Mailing Address 11786 Stonehenge Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Los Angles	CA	90077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84723

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JANET ZEAGER

Mailing Address 4010 E HARRISBURG PIKE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDDLETOWN	PA	17057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA17A.84763

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	1	5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARK ZELL

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84772

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			01			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEHUDA ZIEGLER

Mailing Address 714 AVENUE L

City State Zip Code
BROOKLYN NY 11230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : SA17A.84808

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			30			2015			

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

--

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **750.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ **498879.17**

SCHEDULE A-P ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

**A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARKANSAS FOR LEADERSHIP POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (ARKPAC)**

Transaction ID : SA17C.84899

Mailing Address PO BOX 1672

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	1	5

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00413948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

**B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINUING A MAJORITY PARTY ACTION COMMITTEE (CAMPAC)**

Transaction ID : SA17C.84901

Mailing Address 5915 EASTMAN AVENUE
SUITE 100

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	1	5

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND MI 48640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00350462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

**C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH PAC**

Transaction ID : SA17C.84903

Mailing Address PO BOX 26141

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	1	5

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00525824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WASHINGTON POST

Mailing Address 1150 15TH STREET NW

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Transaction ID : SA20A.86439

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	1	5

TRAVEL

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text" value="905.00"/>

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text"/>

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

<input type="text"/>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. 170 EUCLID

Mailing Address 170 EUCLID AVE

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44132

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41477

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	7	.	4	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ABDOUN TAXI

Mailing Address 729 CALHOUN AVE

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37210

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40614

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	8	.	3	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADOBE CREATIVE

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVENUE

City SAN JOSE State CA Zip Code 95110

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : SOFTWARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41835

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	.	9	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 473 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADOBE CREATIVE

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVENUE

City State Zip Code
SAN JOSE CA 95110

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : SOFTWARE

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
09			01			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.41836

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADOBE CREATIVE SOFTWARE

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVENUE

City State Zip Code
SAN JOSE CA 95110

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : SOFTWARE

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			01			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.41833

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.98

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADVANCED AIR INC

Mailing Address 101 MCCANDLESS LANE

City State Zip Code
COUNCIL BLUFFS IA 51503

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			01			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40715

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

574.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AERO SERVICE GROUP

Mailing Address 6121 EXCELSIOR BLVD
STE 210

City MINNEAPOLIS State MN Zip Code 55416

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40961

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	.	2	8
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AIKEN COUNTY GOP BBQ

Mailing Address 302 PLANTATION DR

City AIKEN State SC Zip Code 29803

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41332

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AIR NAV LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 20273

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30325

Purpose of Disbursement
HATFIELD REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : SOFTWARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41375

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	8	.	9	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 475 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AIRPORT PARKING

Mailing Address 1 AIRPORT DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41741

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	.	7	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALAMO CAR RENTAL

Mailing Address 6000 N Terminal Pkwy Unit 4000

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	.	2	9	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALAMO CAR RENTAL

Mailing Address 6000 N Terminal Pkwy Unit 4000

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41471

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALAMO CAR RENTAL

Mailing Address 19601 MAPLEWOOD AVE

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44135

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40963

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	1	0	7	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALEXANDRIA UNION CAB

Mailing Address 6019 TOWER CT

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41335

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	7	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALICE STEWART LLC

Mailing Address 408 GARDEN VALLEY LOOP

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement CONSULTING - COMMUNICATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40041

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 477 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALICE STEWART LLC

Mailing Address 408 GARDEN VALLEY LOOP

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - COMMUNICATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALICE STEWART LLC

Mailing Address 408 GARDEN VALLEY LOOP

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - COMMUNICATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40168

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALISON MEADOR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 3403 SOUTHILL CIR

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78703

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40034

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2040.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 21040.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALISON MEADOR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 3403 SOUTHILL CIR

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78703

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40111

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2730.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALISON MEADOR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 3403 SOUTHILL CIR

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78703

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		22		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40199

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1725.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALISON MEADOR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 3403 SOUTHILL CIR

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78703

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		22		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40217

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

340.85

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 4795.85

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 479 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALISON MEADOR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 3403 SOUTHILL CIR

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78703

Purpose of Disbursement ALISON MEADOR & ASSOCIATES 20150922 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40695

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	9	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALLIANCE CAB SERVICE

Mailing Address 1201 SAINT BERNARD AVE

City NEW ORLEANS State LA Zip Code 70116

Purpose of Disbursement LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41756

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALL TAXI MANAGEMENT INC

Mailing Address 4125 36TH ST

City LONG ISLAND CITY State NY Zip Code 11101

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40965

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	6	.	0	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMAZON.COM

Mailing Address 1516 2ND AVE

City SEATTLE State WA Zip Code 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40967

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.59

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40718

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

335.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 06 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40719

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 481 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40720

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40721

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40722

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40723

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40724

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	9	6	.	3	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40725

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	5	8	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 483 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 16 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40764

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7645 E 63RD ST
SUITE 600

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74133

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40969

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.03

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7645 E 63RD ST
SUITE 600

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74133

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40970

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

241.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 484 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7645 E 63RD ST
SUITE 600

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74133

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40971

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

359.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7645 E 63RD ST
SUITE 600

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74133

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40972

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

536.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7645 E 63RD ST
SUITE 600

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74133

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40973

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

271.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 485 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40688

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1559.02

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7645 E 63RD ST
SUITE 600

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74133

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40974

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

438.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40385

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1559.02

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1559.02

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : PREPMT CREDIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40726

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1388.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT:SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40524

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14034.39

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2275.53

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 16309.92

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT:SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40525

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49531.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

946.93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40216

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

339.07

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 50817.10

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 488 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :PREPMT DISCOUNT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40975

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40489

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

760.39

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40215

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

758.50

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1518.89

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 489 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10285

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT:SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40526

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	3	4	0	8	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN TRAFFIC SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 7681 E GRAY RD

City SCOTTSDALE State AZ Zip Code 85260

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:TOLLS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40977

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	.	7	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMY'S HALLMARK

Mailing Address 355 COLLINS RD NE

City CEDAR RAPIDS State IA Zip Code 52402

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : STATIONARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	4	.	5	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 93408.80

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 490 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. APPLEBEES

Mailing Address CONWAY 1647 CHRUCH S

City CONWAY State SC Zip Code 29526

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40979

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	9	.	4	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ARAMARK QUICKEN LOANS

Mailing Address QUICKEN LOANS ARENA

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44115

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40981

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	6	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ARBY'S

Mailing Address 2722 E 13TH ST

City AMES State IA Zip Code 50010

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 491 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ASSURANT HEALTH

Mailing Address PO BOX 790293

City ST. LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63179

Purpose of Disbursement
HEALTH INSURANCE - JULY PREMIUM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40030

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	2	9	.	0	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ASSURANT HEALTH

Mailing Address PO BOX 790293

City ST. LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63179

Purpose of Disbursement
HEALTH INSURANCE - AUGUST PREMIUM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40091

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	2	9	.	0	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ASSURANT HEALTH

Mailing Address PO BOX 790293

City ST. LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63179

Purpose of Disbursement
HEALTH INSURANCE - HALF SEPTEMBER PREMIUM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	0	1	.	3	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 6659.46

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 492 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75202

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : PHONE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41575

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75202

Purpose of Disbursement CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 :PHONE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41576

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75202

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40985

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

186.12

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 493 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75202

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : PHONE SERVICES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41577

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75202

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : PHONE SERVICES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41578

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

170.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75202

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : PHONE SERVICES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		12		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41579

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ATLANTA BREAD COMPANY

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41399

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	.	0	8
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ATLAS NOTARY SEAL

Mailing Address 8107 RIDGEWAY AVE

City SKOKIE State IL Zip Code 60076

Purpose of Disbursement
CUPPLES REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : NOTARY STAMP

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41848

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	9	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AU BON PAIN

Mailing Address 1724 L ST NW

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41901

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	.	3	9
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AUNT CHILADAS, SC

Mailing Address 69 POPE AVENUE

City HILTON HEAD ISLAND State SC Zip Code 29928

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41681

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AUNTIE ANNES

Mailing Address 10701 LAMBERT INT'L BLVD

City SAINT LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63145

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40987

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AUSTIN BERGSTROM AIRPORT

Mailing Address 3600 PRESIDENTIAL BLVD

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78719

Purpose of Disbursement MAIORANA 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AVENUE NEWSSTAND LLC

Mailing Address 200 WEST 44TH STREET

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:OTHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40989

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AVENUE NEWSSTAND LLC

Mailing Address 200 WEST 44TH STREET

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:OTHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40990

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL - FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40189

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1894.34

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1894.34

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 497 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40727

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	5	3	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40728

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	4	.	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40765

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	8	.	0	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40729

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

202.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40730

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

332.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1003.98

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 499 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		16		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40732

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

572.72

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		17		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40733

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

670.39

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		17		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40734

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

867.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 500 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40992

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	4	0	8	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40993

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	1	.	2	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40994

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	1	6	.	4	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40995

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	6	6	.	9	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AVFUEL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 47 W ELLSWORTH RD

City ANN ARBOR State MI Zip Code 48108

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40996

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	2	8	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AVIS RENT A CAR CORP

Mailing Address 2200 RENTAL CAR CENTER PKWY

City COLLEGE PARK State GA Zip Code 30337

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41491

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	4	.	3	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 502 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AVIS RENT A CAR CORP

Mailing Address 187 N FRANKLIN ST

City State Zip Code
GARDEN CITY NY 11550

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:RENTAL CAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40998

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City State Zip Code
CHARLOTTE NC 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40387

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City State Zip Code
CHARLOTTE NC 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40388

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.90

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 9.90

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 503 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40390

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	5	.	9	4
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40391

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	3	0
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40392

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	0	6
---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

54.30

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40393

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.55

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40394

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40395

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.31

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 91.74

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40396

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	.	3	6
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40397

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	3	6
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40398

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	5	7
---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4	.	1	5
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

4	.	1	5
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40399

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	2	8
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40400

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	.	0	2
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	5	.	9	4
---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4	5	.	2	4
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

4	5	.	2	4
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40402

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.11

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40404

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.87

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 63.97

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		12		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40406

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.24

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40365

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1427.47

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1574.96

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40368

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.44

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40369

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

129.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40370

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.15

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

152.34

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 510 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	6	6
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40373

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	6	7	7
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40374

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	.	0	4
---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

6	9	.	4	7
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

6	9	.	4	7
---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40375

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

			47.82
--	--	--	-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40376

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

			0.80
--	--	--	------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40377

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

			5.82
--	--	--	------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

54.44

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40378

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.77

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40379

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40380

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.42

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 12.35

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40381

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	.	1	4
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40382

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	.	4	1
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40383

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	.	0	5
---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	6	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	6	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 514 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40384

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	7	.	5	6
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40386

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	8	3
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40408

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	0	.	2	9
---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	8	1	.	6	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	8	1	.	6	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 515 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40409

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	8	.	8	7
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40410

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	4	.	1	6	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40412

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	.	1	4	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 451.94

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40414

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.26

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 87.02

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40416

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	0	.	7	8
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	.	4	0	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40420

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	.	5	.	2	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3	8	.	0	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

3	8	.	0	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40423

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.41

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.30

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 220.33

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 519 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40428

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

247.78

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

351.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40430

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

201.64

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 801.34

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40433

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

221.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 01 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40434

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40435

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.30

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 720.85

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		03		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40437

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40440

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

87.33

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 172.66

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40442

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

212.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		07		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40446

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

286.58

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 714.54

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 523 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40447

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

510.79

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40448

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.15

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40450

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.34

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 689.28

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40452

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

224.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40454

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40457

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.19

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 643.68

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 14 / 2015
Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST		Transaction ID : SB23.40458
City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period \$ 109.58	
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing	Category/Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST		Transaction ID : SB23.40459
City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period \$ 99.73	
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing	Category/Type 101	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 16 / 2015
Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST		Transaction ID : SB23.40460
City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period \$ 59.48	
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing	Category/Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **268.79**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40465

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.86

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40466

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

171.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40467

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.54

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 435.03

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40468

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.58

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40469

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.70

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40470

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.21

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 404.49

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 529 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 26 / 2015
Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST		Transaction ID : SB23.40471
City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.43	
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing	Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 27 / 2015
Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST		Transaction ID : SB23.40472
City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.77	
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing	Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 28 / 2015
Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST		Transaction ID : SB23.40474
City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.65	
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing	Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **241.85**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 530 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		29		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.56

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		30		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40476

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.47

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40480

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.79

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 323.82

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 531 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40481

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

386.41

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40482

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.36

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40483

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.22

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 639.99

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 532 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40484

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	4	.	8	1
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40485

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	0	.	8	1
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40486

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	5	.	7	4
---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3	5	1	.	3	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

3	5	1	.	3	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 533 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40487

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.67

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40490

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.48

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		09		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40491

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.65

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 345.80

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40492

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

164.37

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40494

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.79

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 276.15

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES</p> <p>Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST</p> <p>City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p style="font-size: small;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</p> <p>09 / 13 / 2015</p> <p>Transaction ID : SB23.40495</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p style="text-align: right;">52.20</p>
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES</p> <p>Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST</p> <p>City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p style="font-size: small;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</p> <p>09 / 14 / 2015</p> <p>Transaction ID : SB23.40496</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p style="text-align: right;">65.40</p>
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES</p> <p>Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST</p> <p>City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p style="font-size: small;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</p> <p>09 / 15 / 2015</p> <p>Transaction ID : SB23.40500</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p style="text-align: right;">149.68</p>

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....→ 267.28

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....→

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		16		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

256.24

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		17		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40504

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

225.79

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		18		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40505

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

218.64

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 700.67

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40508

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40509

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.07

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 419.47

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		22		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40510

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

374.44

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40511

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

321.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		24		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40513

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

145.21

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 840.81

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		25		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40515

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

303.93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40516

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

182.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		27		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.93

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 566.66

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 540 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		28		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40519

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

131.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40520

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

348.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES

Mailing Address 150 N COLLEGE ST

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28202

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40523

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

495.81

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 975.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 541 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JAMES BARKER

Mailing Address 2 BETSWOOD CIR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40218

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JAMES BARKER

Mailing Address 2 BETSWOOD CIR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40245

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JAMES BARKER

Mailing Address 2 BETSWOOD CIR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40272

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JAMES BARKER

Mailing Address 2 BETSWOOD CIR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40299

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JAMES BARKER

Mailing Address 2 BETSWOOD CIR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40327

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BARRIO

Mailing Address 530 EUCLID AVE
STE 46

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44115

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41000

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	7	.	8	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

2	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 543 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BARRIO

Mailing Address 530 EUCLID AVE STE 46

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44115

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41487

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BEAVER LAKE CAB

Mailing Address 393 HAYWOOD RD

City ASHEVILLE State NC Zip Code 28806

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41974

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BEAVER LAKE CAB

Mailing Address 393 HAYWOOD RD

City ASHEVILLE State NC Zip Code 28806

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41975

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BEDFORD CAMERA

Mailing Address 11400 N RODNEY PARHAM

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : CAMERA EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41725

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	3	.	4	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BEER CITY TRANSPORTATION

Mailing Address 201 JONESTOWN RD

City ASHEVILLE State NC Zip Code 28804

Purpose of Disbursement DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41361

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BEST BUY

Mailing Address 4100 UNIVERSITY AVE

City WEST DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50266

Purpose of Disbursement BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41922

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	9	.	9	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 545 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 1518 3RD AVE NW

City State Zip Code
FORT DODGE IA 50501

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41650

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	9	.	3	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BLUE RIDGE TAVERN AND TRADING POST

Mailing Address 61 FLETCHER DRIVE

City State Zip Code
FLETCHER NC 28732

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41636

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	.	6	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BOJANGLES

Mailing Address 8021 CHARLESTON HWY

City State Zip Code
CAYCE SC 29169

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41450

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	.	8	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BOJANGLES

Mailing Address 566 COLUMBIA AVE

City CHAPIN State SC Zip Code 29036

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41462

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	3	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BOJANGLES

Mailing Address 3229 LANCASTER HWY

City RICHBURG State SC Zip Code 29725

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	0	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BOJANGLES

Mailing Address 566 COLUMBIA AVE

City CHAPIN State SC Zip Code 29036

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41463

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	8	1
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BOONE COUNTY GOP SUMMER SOCIAL

Mailing Address 1702 SE LINN STREET

City BOONE State IA Zip Code 50036

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : EVENT - TICKETS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41431

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BOOTLEGGERS ITALIAN

Mailing Address 7700 S LAS VEGAS BLVD

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89123

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41695

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BOOTS AND BBQ BASH TICKETS

Mailing Address 306 E ODENSE ST

City KIMBALLTON State IA Zip Code 51543

Purpose of Disbursement
GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : EVENT - TICKETS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41693

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 548 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BRANSON CHATEAU ON THE LAKE HOTEL VALET

Mailing Address 415 N STATE HWY 265

City BRANSON State MO Zip Code 65616

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41435

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BRANSON RENTAL CAR

Mailing Address 1029 1/2 WEST STATE HIGHWAY 76

City BRANSON State MO Zip Code 65616

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41437

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76114

Purpose of Disbursement BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41654

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.58

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41655

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	4	.	5	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41657

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	4	.	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41658

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	0	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 550 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40527

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	7	3	0	9				

1473.09

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41659

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	7	2	0						

67.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3	4	7	3	0	9				

3473.09

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

3	4	7	3	0	9				

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	0	0	0	0	.	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40535

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	5	0	0	0	.	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : RENTAL ALLOWANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41660

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	7	5	0	0	0	.	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2175.70

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41661

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	7	.	1	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40273

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41662

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	5	.	5	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40545

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

615.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41663

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40300

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2215.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41664

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	9	.	5	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41665

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	.	0	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : RENTAL ALLOWANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41666

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	7	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 555 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BONNIE BREZINA

Mailing Address 620 DELOACHE STREET

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76114

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40563

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1388.56

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BUCKHEAD BOOKS

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		24		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41993

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.90

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 3788.56

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BUCKHEAD BOOKS

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	2	7
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BUDGET

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41389

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	0	.	0	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BUFFALO WILD WINGS

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY
#4

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BULLRITOS

Mailing Address 3100 N TERMINAL DR
B23

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77032

Purpose of Disbursement LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41685

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	.	3	2
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CAFE DODICI

Mailing Address 122 S IOWA AVE

City WASHINGTON State IA Zip Code 52353

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41914

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CANDLE RIDGE APARTMENTS

Mailing Address 4435 86TH STREET

City URBANDALE State IA Zip Code 50322

Purpose of Disbursement BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : REIMBURSEMENT FOR IA APARTMENT RENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.86431

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	7	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAREY LIMOUSINE INTL

Mailing Address 4530 WISCONSIN AVE NW
STE 5

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	8	9	.	4	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CAREY LIMOUSINE INTL

Mailing Address 4530 WISCONSIN AVE NW
STE 5

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	5	3	.	9	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAREY LIMOUSINE INTL

Mailing Address 49-01 27TH ST

City LONG ISLAND CITY State NY Zip Code 11101

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41750

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAREY LIMOUSINE INTL

Mailing Address 4530 WISCONSIN AVE NW
STE 5

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20016

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41912

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CAREY LIMOUSINE INTL

Mailing Address 4530 WISCONSIN AVE NW
STE 5

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20016

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	3	2	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAREY LIMOUSINE INTL

Mailing Address 4530 WISCONSIN AVE NW
STE 5

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20016

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	3	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CASA LINDA RESTAURANTE MEXICANO

Mailing Address 2347 CHESTNUT ST

City ORANGEBURG State SC Zip Code 29115

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41772

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	.	1	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CASEYS GENERAL STORE

Mailing Address 1402 9TH ST SE

City DYERSVILLE State IA Zip Code 52040

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40738

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	.	4	4
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CASEYS GENERAL STORE

Mailing Address 1402 9TH ST SE

City DYERSVILLE State IA Zip Code 52040

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	3	.	0	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CASEYS GENERAL STORE

Mailing Address 1402 9TH ST SE

City State Zip Code
DYERSVILLE IA 52040

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40766

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CASEYS GENERAL STORE

Mailing Address 1220 3RD AVE NW

City State Zip Code
FORT DODGE IA 50501

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41652

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.39

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CASEYS GENERAL STORE

Mailing Address 2421 WASHINGTON

City State Zip Code
PELLA IA 50219

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41774

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.49

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CASEYS GENERAL STORE

Mailing Address 1402 9TH ST SE

City DYERSVILLE State IA Zip Code 52040

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40740

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	.	4	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CASEYS GENERAL STORE

Mailing Address 100 N 5TH ST

City GUTHRIE CENTER State IA Zip Code 50115

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	.	0	8
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CATCH DIGITAL STRATEGY

Mailing Address 3267 BEE CAVES RD
SUITE 107-302

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
DIGITAL STRATEGY/GRAPHIC DESIGN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

2	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CATCH DIGITAL STRATEGY

Mailing Address 3267 BEE CAVES RD
SUITE 107-302

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
DIGITAL STRATEGY/GRAPHIC DESIGN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40118

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHALMERS, PAK & BURCH LLC

Mailing Address 5805 STATE BRIDGE RD SUITE G77

City JOHNS CREEK State GA Zip Code 30097

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40107

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 430 STANTON PL

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41333

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-	1	8	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 14000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 430 STANTON PL

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40220

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	2	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 430 STANTON PL

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40247

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	2	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 430 STANTON PL

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40536

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	1	1	6	7	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

7	3	1	1	6	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

7	3	1	1	6	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 430 STANTON PL

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40274

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3250.00

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 2340 N MACARTHUR DR

City ALEXANDRIA State LA Zip Code 71303

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		24		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41339

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 400 NORTH BLVD

City BATON ROUGE State LA Zip Code 70802

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		25		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 430 STANTON PL

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40301

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 430 STANTON PL

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40553

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	2	9	.	0	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 430 STANTON PL

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40329

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

6	3	2	9	.	0	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

6	3	2	9	.	0	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 567 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AARON CHANG

Mailing Address 430 STANTON PL

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40564

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	5	9	.	3	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHASE THE ADVENTURE HUNT AND GUN CLUB

Mailing Address 1838 MIDDLE CALMAR ROAD

City DECORAH State IA Zip Code 52101

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : VENUE RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41992

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHECKER CAB

Mailing Address 635 PATTON AVE

City ASHEVILLE State NC Zip Code 28806

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR
SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41354

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

7	5	9	.	3	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

7	5	9	.	3	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHECKER CAB

Mailing Address 635 PATTON AVE

City ASHEVILLE State NC Zip Code 28806

Purpose of Disbursement DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41355

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 3131 N MAIN ST

City ANDERSON State SC Zip Code 29621

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 7424 GARNERS FERRY RD

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29209

Purpose of Disbursement FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41510

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	.	1	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 5055 BROOKHAVEN RD

City MACON State GA Zip Code 31206

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	.	0	1
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 2415 N CHERRY RD

City ROCK HILL State SC Zip Code 29732

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	6	4
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

	.		
--	---	--	--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHILI'S

Mailing Address 10000 WEST O'HARE WAY

City CHICAGO State IL Zip Code 60666

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	.	9	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHIPOTLE

Mailing Address 3556 CLEMSON BLVD

City ANDERSON State SC Zip Code 29621

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	.	2	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHIPOTLE

Mailing Address 2617 DAVID H MCLEOD BLVD

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41640

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	.	5	2
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHOPHOUSE 47

Mailing Address 36 BEACON DR

City GREENVILLE State SC Zip Code 29615

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40742

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	3	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PRATIK CHOUGULE

Mailing Address 2100 REBSAMEN PARK RD
APT 406B

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40221

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PRATIK CHOUGULE

Mailing Address 2100 REBSAMEN PARK RD
APT 406B

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PRATIK CHOUGULE

Mailing Address 2100 REBSAMEN PARK RD
APT 406B

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40275

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PRATIK CHOUGULE

Mailing Address 2100 REBSAMEN PARK RD
APT 406B

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40302

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PRATIK CHOUGULE

Mailing Address 2100 REBSAMEN PARK RD
APT 406B

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40330

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CIAO BACI

Mailing Address 605 BEECHWOOD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41729

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CITGO OIL CO

Mailing Address 6100 S YALE AVE
STE 600

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74136

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41017

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	.	3	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BILL CLAUSON

Mailing Address 47 MANZANITA RD

City ATHERTON State CA Zip Code 94027

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40206

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	2	.	9	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2	7	2	.	9	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

2	7	2	.	9	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CLEVELAND FBO

Mailing Address 1601 N. MARGINAL RD.

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44114

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41941

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CLINTON AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 AIRPORT DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41721

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CLINTON NATIONAL AIRPORT

Mailing Address 1 AIRPORT DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		29		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41715

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clockwork Systems

Mailing Address 6001 Gloster Rd

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20816

Purpose of Disbursement
DATA IMPORT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		16		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40035

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

713.46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COFFEE SHOP

Mailing Address 1031 VIRGINIA AVE

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41407

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COFFEE SHOP

Mailing Address 102 E 5TH ST

City State Zip Code
VINTON IA 52349

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41867

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.09

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 713.46

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COFFEE TO A TEA

Mailing Address 1 AUGUSTA ST
SUITE 101

City GREENVILLE State SC Zip Code 29601

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41019

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	9	4
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TONY COLLIER

Mailing Address 1001 E MAPLE ST

City GRAYSON State KY Zip Code 41143

Purpose of Disbursement
IN KIND : STAGING MATERIALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.86407

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Comcast

Mailing Address 2714 S Shackleford Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41020

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	8	0	8
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Comcast

Mailing Address 2714 S Shackleford Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET/CABLE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40119

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	8	0	7
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CORNER BAKERY

Mailing Address 500 N CAPITOL ST NW

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41897

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	1	1
---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COSI

Mailing Address 1333 H ST NW

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41887

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	7	8
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3	8	0	7
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

3	8	0	7
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 578 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COSI

Mailing Address 1333 H ST NW

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41898

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	.	6	8
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COSI

Mailing Address REAGAN NATIONAL AIRPORT
1 AVIATION CIRCLE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41885

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	.	0	6
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COUNTRY JUNCTION RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 913 15TH AVE SE

City DYERSVILLE State IA Zip Code 52040

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40744

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	5	.	3	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COURTYARD BISTRO

Mailing Address 2050 SULLIVAN RD

City COLLEGE PARK State GA Zip Code 30337

Purpose of Disbursement LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41499

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.05

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 1505 TRADEWINDS BLVD

City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79707

Purpose of Disbursement ALISON MEADOR & ASSOCIATES 20150922 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40697

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COURTYARD MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 2050 SULLIVAN RD

City COLLEGE PARK State GA Zip Code 30337

Purpose of Disbursement LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

143.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CRESTVIEW PROPERTIES, INC.

Mailing Address 3700 KAVANAUGH BLVD SUITE A

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7624.58

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CRESTVIEW PROPERTIES, INC.

Mailing Address 3700 KAVANAUGH BLVD SUITE A

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40088

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7624.58

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CRESTVIEW PROPERTIES, INC.

Mailing Address 3700 KAVANAUGH BLVD SUITE A

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		28		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40139

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7624.58

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **22873.74**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CULVER'S

Mailing Address 18248 SAYRE AVE

City State Zip Code
TINLEY PARK IL 60477

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41022

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	3	2
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CULVER'S

Mailing Address 18248 SAYRE AVE

City State Zip Code
TINLEY PARK IL 60477

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41023

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	.	4	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MALLORY CUPPLES

Mailing Address 4863 HWY 147 S

City State Zip Code
PROCTOR AR 72376

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40222

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	7	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	7	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MALLORY CUPPLES

Mailing Address 4863 HWY 147 S

City PROCTOR State AR Zip Code 72376

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40528

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MALLORY CUPPLES

Mailing Address 4863 HWY 147 S

City PROCTOR State AR Zip Code 72376

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40249

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MALLORY CUPPLES

Mailing Address 4863 HWY 147 S

City PROCTOR State AR Zip Code 72376

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.56

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1963.76

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MALLORY CUPPLES

Mailing Address 4863 HWY 147 S

City PROCTOR State AR Zip Code 72376

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40276

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MALLORY CUPPLES

Mailing Address 4863 HWY 147 S

City PROCTOR State AR Zip Code 72376

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40303

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MALLORY CUPPLES

Mailing Address 4863 HWY 147 S

City PROCTOR State AR Zip Code 72376

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40331

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1400.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 4550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MALLORY CUPPLES

Mailing Address 4863 HWY 147 S

City PROCTOR State AR Zip Code 72376

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40565

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	3	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 224 W PONCE DE LEON AVE

City DECATUR State GA Zip Code 30030

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40746

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	.	2	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 225 WEST PONCE DE LEON AVE

City DECATUR State GA Zip Code 30030

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41952

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	.	2	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2	5	3	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

2	5	3	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 585 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 224 W PONCE DE LEON AVE

City State Zip Code
DECATUR GA 30030

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40747

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.05

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 717 14TH ST NW

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41990

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 10113 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE

City State Zip Code
SILVER SPRING MD 20903

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41025

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.76

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 10113 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE

City SILVER SPRING State MD Zip Code 20903

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41844

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	1	3
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DAIRY QUEEN

Mailing Address 353 GEN COURTNY HDGS BLVD

City PERRY State GA Zip Code 31069

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41027

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	.	7	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DC TAXI

Mailing Address 913 FRANKLIN ST NE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20017

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41889

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 587 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DC TAXI

Mailing Address 913 FRANKLIN ST NE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20017

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41902

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.63

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DEANIE'S SEAFOOD

Mailing Address 841 IBERVILLE ST

City NEW ORLEANS State LA Zip Code 70112

Purpose of Disbursement
LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		29		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41758

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STACY DEJARNETTE

Mailing Address 1305 HEARTWOOD ST.

City WHITE HALL State AR Zip Code 71602

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40223

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STACY DEJARNETTE

Mailing Address 1305 HEARTWOOD ST.

City State Zip Code
WHITE HALL AR 71602

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40529

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

			506.51
--	--	--	--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STACY DEJARNETTE

Mailing Address 1305 HEARTWOOD ST.

City State Zip Code
WHITE HALL AR 71602

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40250

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

			2500.00
--	--	--	---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STACY DEJARNETTE

Mailing Address 1305 HEARTWOOD ST.

City State Zip Code
WHITE HALL AR 71602

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40277

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

			2500.00
--	--	--	---------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5506.51

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STACY DEJARNETTE

Mailing Address 1305 HEARTWOOD ST.

City State Zip Code
WHITE HALL AR 71602

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40304

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STACY DEJARNETTE

Mailing Address 1305 HEARTWOOD ST.

City State Zip Code
WHITE HALL AR 71602

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40332

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DEL FRISCO'S

Mailing Address 1221 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10020

Purpose of Disbursement
LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41760

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 4000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 590 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY 20150716 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		16		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40597

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY 20150716 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		16		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40598

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		25		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41373

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

680.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 591 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41376

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41379

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41380

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	5	1	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40749

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40750

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40751

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	1	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 593 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40752

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	6	3	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40753

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	8	0	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41381

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	1	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40754

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	4	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40755

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	7	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40756

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	1	4	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40757

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	5	2	2	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40758

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	5	0	6	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40759

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	3	5	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40760

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40761

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	.	2	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40762

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	.	1	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41382

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

462.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41383

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

416.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40763

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

387.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40767

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

726.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40768

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

488.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40769

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

488.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40770

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	3	4	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40771

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	1	8	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40772

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	4	9	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 600 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40773

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	4	9	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40774

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	9	8	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40775

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	1	5	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
HUCKABEE 20150901 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40666

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	9	1	4	.	5	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40776

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	5	1	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41028

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41029

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41030

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

272.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41031

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

408.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41032

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	3	7	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41033

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	5	7	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41034

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	0	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41035

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	1	5	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41036

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	1	2	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41038

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	1	2	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41039

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	1	3	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41040

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41041

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41042

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41043

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	4	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
THE WICKERS GROUP 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL -
~~AIRFARE~~
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40668

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	5	2	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41044

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41045

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	5	8	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41046

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41047

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41048

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	6	2	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41049

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41050

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41051

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41052

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41053

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	3	.	7	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41054

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	7	.	2	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement
A. DELTA AIR LINES		<input style="width: 30px;" type="text" value="MM"/> / <input style="width: 30px;" type="text" value="DD"/> / <input style="width: 60px;" type="text" value="YYYY"/>
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2015"/>
City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30354
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR	<input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/>	Transaction ID : SB23.41055
Candidate Name	Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <input type="text" value="472.10"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: _____ District: _____		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement
B. DELTA AIR LINES		<input style="width: 30px;" type="text" value="MM"/> / <input style="width: 30px;" type="text" value="DD"/> / <input style="width: 60px;" type="text" value="YYYY"/>
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2015"/>
City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30354
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR	<input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/>	Transaction ID : SB23.41056
Candidate Name	Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <input type="text" value="573.10"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: _____ District: _____		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement
C. DELTA AIR LINES		<input style="width: 30px;" type="text" value="MM"/> / <input style="width: 30px;" type="text" value="DD"/> / <input style="width: 60px;" type="text" value="YYYY"/>
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2015"/>
City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30354
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR	<input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/>	Transaction ID : SB23.41057
Candidate Name	Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <input type="text" value="784.20"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: _____ District: _____		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DELTA AIR LINES		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2015
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD		Transaction ID : SB23.41058
City ATLANTA	State GA Zip Code 30354	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR	Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1466.20
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DELTA AIR LINES		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD		Transaction ID : SB23.41059
City ATLANTA	State GA Zip Code 30354	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR	Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 398.10
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DELTA AIR LINES		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD		Transaction ID : SB23.41060
City ATLANTA	State GA Zip Code 30354	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR	Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 398.10
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41061

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	1	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41062

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	1	0	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41063

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	1	0	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 614 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41064

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

716.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		18		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41065

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

662.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		18		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41066

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1774.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	2	4	1	0	6	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	9	1	9	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIR LINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0
---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 616 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DENVER YELLOW CAB

Mailing Address 7500 E 41ST STREET

City DENVER State CO Zip Code 80216

Purpose of Disbursement TADLOCK 20150804 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40634

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	1	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DES MOINES TAXI

Mailing Address 1550 EAST ARMY POST ROAD

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50320

Purpose of Disbursement SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40622

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	.	6	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DICKEY'S BARBECUE PIT

Mailing Address 2003 WEST LUCAS

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41070

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	.	4	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DNC TRAVEL

Mailing Address DNC TVL HP SRV STE D
FL 3

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40778

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	2	6
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DNC TRAVEL

Mailing Address DNC TVL HP SRV STE D
FL 3

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40779

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	.	8	1
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DNC TRAVEL

Mailing Address DNC TVL HP SRV STE D
FL 3

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40780

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	.	4	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DOC'S BBQ

Mailing Address 1601 SHOP RD

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29201

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : EVENT - MEAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41519

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	.	6	2
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DOLLAR GENERAL

Mailing Address 2441 CHARLESTON HWY

City CAYCE State SC Zip Code 29033

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41452

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	.	3	2
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DUBUQUE JET CENTER

Mailing Address 11000 AIRPORT RD

City DUBUQUE State IA Zip Code 52003

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40782

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	8	4	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 619 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EAGLE AVIATION

Mailing Address 2861 AVIATION WAY

City WEST COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29170

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			07			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40783

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1002.58

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ECHELON BUSINESS SERVICES, INC.

Mailing Address 7755 HICKMAN RD

City URBANDALE State IA Zip Code 50322

Purpose of Disbursement
TURNER REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : SERVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
06			29			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.41862

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

899.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ECHELON BUSINESS SERVICES, INC.

Mailing Address 7755 HICKMAN RD

City URBANDALE State IA Zip Code 50322

Purpose of Disbursement
COMPUTER SUPPORT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			04			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40083

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1875.02

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1875.02

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ECHELON BUSINESS SERVICES, INC.

Mailing Address 7755 HICKMAN RD

City URBANDALE State IA Zip Code 50322

Purpose of Disbursement
COMPUTER SUPPORT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40167

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EDGEFIELD GENERAL STORE

Mailing Address 102 COURTHOUSE SQUARE

City EDGEFIELD State SC Zip Code 29824

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41625

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EDISON

Mailing Address 290 MACON AVE

City ASHEVILLE State NC Zip Code 28804

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41357

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.84

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 9.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ENCORE LOBBY BAR & CAFE

Mailing Address 3131 LAS VEGAS BLVD S

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89109

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41072

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	1	.	7	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ENCORE PERFORMANCE CATERING

Mailing Address 201 SANTA DOMINGA

City SAN BRUNO State CA Zip Code 94066

Purpose of Disbursement
CLAUSON 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : EVENT - CATERING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40632

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	.	2	7	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ENCORE VALET

Mailing Address 3131 LAS VEGAS BLVD. SOUTH

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89109

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41697

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ENTERPRISE RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 6300 W BAY PKWY
STE A

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			01			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40785

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ENTERPRISE RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 6300 W BAY PKWY
STE A

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			03			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40786

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

151.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ENTERPRISE RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 6300 W BAY PKWY
STE A

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			04			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40787

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.12

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ENTERPRISE RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 6300 W BAY PKWY
STE A

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40788

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ENTERPRISE RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 2551 100TH ST

City URBANDALE State IA Zip Code 50322

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41074

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

231.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ENTERPRISE RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 4420 BUFORD HWY

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30341

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41076

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

165.49

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....→

0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....→

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ENTERPRISE RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 130 HARBISON BLVD

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29212

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41078

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	.	1	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ENTERPRISE RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 5489 RC JOSH BIRMINGHAM PKWY

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28214

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41467

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	9	.	9	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ERIE ISLAND COFFEE

Mailing Address 2057 EAST 4TH ST

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44115

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41080

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	.	0	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ERIE ISLAND COFFEE

Mailing Address 2057 EAST 4TH ST

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44115

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41478

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ERIE ISLAND COFFEE

Mailing Address 2057 EAST 4TH ST

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44115

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41479

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EXPEDIA TRAVEL

Mailing Address 10190 COVINGTON CROSS DR
STE 200

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89144

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		23		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41082

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

201.37

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EXPRESS DELI

Mailing Address 5725 SMITH RD

City BROOKPARK State OH Zip Code 44142

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MISCELLANEOUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41442

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	.	5	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EXPRESSWAY AIRPORT PARKING

Mailing Address 4405 E ROOSEVELT ROAD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72206

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40790

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	.	7	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EXPRESSWAY AIRPORT PARKING

Mailing Address 4405 E ROOSEVELT ROAD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72206

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40791

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 627 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EXPRESSWAY AIRPORT PARKING

Mailing Address 4405 E ROOSEVELT ROAD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72206

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40792

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	1	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EXXONMOBIL

Mailing Address 1400 S HARRISON ST

City OLATHE State KS Zip Code 66061

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40794

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	7	.	0	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EXXONMOBIL

Mailing Address 1400 S HARRISON ST

City OLATHE State KS Zip Code 66061

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41083

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	7	.	2	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EXXONMOBIL

Mailing Address 1400 S HARRISON ST

City OLATHE State KS Zip Code 66061

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41084

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	.	3	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FACEBOOK ADVERTISING USA

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD
BLDG 10

City MENLO PARK State CA Zip Code 94025

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40796

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	3	8	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FACEBOOK ADVERTISING USA

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD
BLDG 10

City MENLO PARK State CA Zip Code 94025

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40797

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	8	0	1	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FACEBOOK ADVERTISING USA

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD
BLDG 10

City MENLO PARK State CA Zip Code 94025

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40798

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	0	4	.	4	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FACEBOOK ADVERTISING USA

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD
BLDG 10

City MENLO PARK State CA Zip Code 94025

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40799

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	0	0	.	7	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FACEBOOK ADVERTISING USA

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD
BLDG 10

City MENLO PARK State CA Zip Code 94025

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40800

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	0	2	.	8	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FACEBOOK ADVERTISING USA

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD
BLDG 10

City MENLO PARK State CA Zip Code 94025

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41085

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	0	0	0	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FACEBOOK ADVERTISING USA

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD
BLDG 10

City MENLO PARK State CA Zip Code 94025

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41086

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	0	1	1	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FACEBOOK ADVERTISING USA

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD
BLDG 10

City MENLO PARK State CA Zip Code 94025

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41087

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	6	7	0	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FACEBOOK ADVERTISING USA

Mailing Address 1601 WILLOW RD
BLDG 10

City MENLO PARK State CA Zip Code 94025

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41088

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	0	0	.	5	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FAIRFIELD INN AND SUITES

Mailing Address 6880 Fleur Dr

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40639

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	5	.	6	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FAIRFIELD INN AND SUITES

Mailing Address 6880 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41591

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	5	.	6	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FAIRFIELD INN AND SUITES

Mailing Address 6880 Fleur Dr

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40645

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	5	.	5	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FAIRFIELD INN AND SUITES

Mailing Address 605 32ND AVE SW

City CEDAR RAPIDS State IA Zip Code 52404

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41458

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	5	.	4	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FAIRFIELD INN AND SUITES

Mailing Address 6880 Fleur Dr

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40647

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	1	.	5	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 633 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FAIRFIELD INN AND SUITES

Mailing Address 2137 ISAAC NEWTON DR

City State Zip Code
AMES IA 50010

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41342

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	1	.	5	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FAIRFIELD INN HOUSTON

Mailing Address 8730 GULF FEEWY

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77017

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40802

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	4	.	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FAIRFIELD INN HOUSTON

Mailing Address 8730 GULF FEEWY

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77017

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40803

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	6	.	0	3
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FAIRFIELD INN ORANGEBURG

Mailing Address 663 CITADEL ROAD

City ORANGEBURG State SC Zip Code 29118

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41090

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.52

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FAIRFIELD INN ORANGEBURG

Mailing Address 663 CITADEL ROAD

City ORANGEBURG State SC Zip Code 29118

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41091

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.32

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FARMERS INSURANCE

Mailing Address 6303 OWENSMOUTH AVE

City WOODLAND HILLS State CA Zip Code 91367

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 : RENTAL INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41093

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FedEx

Mailing Address 3610 Hacks Cross Rd

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38125

Purpose of Disbursement
KLF & COMPANY 20150902 REIMBURSEMENT - SHIPPING

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40669

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	2	.	6	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FedEx

Mailing Address 3610 Hacks Cross Rd

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38125

Purpose of Disbursement
KLF & COMPANY 20150902 REIMBURSEMENT - SHIPPING

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40674

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	3	.	6	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FEDEX

Mailing Address 1121 S SPRING ST

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
CUPPLES REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : SHIPPING

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41723

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	5	.	5	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FEDEX

Mailing Address 1111 GREENE ST

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29210

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41521

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	7	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FEDEX

Mailing Address 10201 UNIVERSITY AVE.

City CLIVE State IA Zip Code 50325

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41945

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	0
---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FEDEX

Mailing Address 4120 MCCAIN BLVD

City NORTH LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72117

Purpose of Disbursement
CUPPLES REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41766

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	3	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FEDEX EXPRESS

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
FL H3

City MEMPHIS State TN Zip Code 38116

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40805

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	1	.	0	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FEDEX EXPRESS

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
FL H3

City MEMPHIS State TN Zip Code 38116

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40806

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	.	3	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FEDEX EXPRESS

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
FL H3

City MEMPHIS State TN Zip Code 38116

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 : DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41094

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	.	8	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FEDEX EXPRESS

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
FL H3

City MEMPHIS State TN Zip Code 38116

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41095

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	.	1	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FEDEX EXPRESS

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
FL H3

City MEMPHIS State TN Zip Code 38116

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41096

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	.	4	6	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FEDEX EXPRESS

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
FL H3

City MEMPHIS State TN Zip Code 38116

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41097

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	1	.	3	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FEDEX GROUND

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
FL H3

City MEMPHIS State TN Zip Code 38116

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			07			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FEDEX GROUND

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
FL H3

City MEMPHIS State TN Zip Code 38116

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			14			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40809

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.32

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FEDEX OFFICE

Mailing Address 101 S SHACKLEFORD DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
WHEELER 20150702 REIMBURSEMENT : PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
05			03			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40586

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARY FIRMIN

Mailing Address 2613 OLD STABLE RD

City State Zip Code
CELINA TX 75009

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40224

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARY FIRMIN

Mailing Address 2613 OLD STABLE RD

City State Zip Code
CELINA TX 75009

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40251

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARY FIRMIN

Mailing Address 2613 OLD STABLE RD

City State Zip Code
CELINA TX 75009

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40278

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 641 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARY FIRMIN

Mailing Address 2613 OLD STABLE RD

City State Zip Code
CELINA TX 75009

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40305

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARY FIRMIN

Mailing Address 2613 OLD STABLE RD

City State Zip Code
CELINA TX 75009

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40333

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FLASH FOODS

Mailing Address 107 IFFIE RD

City State Zip Code
PERRY GA 31069

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:OTHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41099

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 642 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FLETCHER AVIATION

Mailing Address 9000 RANDOLPH ST

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77061

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40811

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	3	6	.	3	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FOOD COURT DELI

Mailing Address 1 AIRPORT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40813

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	.	4	3
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FOOD COURT DELI

Mailing Address 1 AIRPORT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41100

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	.	0	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 643 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FOOD LION

Mailing Address 2608 S MAIN

City CONWAY State SC Zip Code 29526

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.41533

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FOUNTAINS OF EDENWOOD

Mailing Address 1200 N EDEN DRIVE

City CAYCE State SC Zip Code 29033

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FOUNTAINS OF EDENWOOD

Mailing Address 1200 N EDEN DRIVE

City CAYCE State SC Zip Code 29033

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 644 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FRANKIE'S PIZZA

Mailing Address 4641 GREAT NORTHERN BLVD

City NORTH OLMSTED State OH Zip Code 44070

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41102

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.47

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ERICA FREEMAN

Mailing Address 622 HWY 95 EAST

City CLINTON State AR Zip Code 72031

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40225

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2650.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ERICA FREEMAN

Mailing Address 622 HWY 95 EAST

City CLINTON State AR Zip Code 72031

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40252

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2650.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 5300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 645 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ERICA FREEMAN

Mailing Address 622 HWY 95 EAST

City CLINTON State AR Zip Code 72031

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40279

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2650.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ERICA FREEMAN

Mailing Address 622 HWY 95 EAST

City CLINTON State AR Zip Code 72031

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40306

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ERICA FREEMAN

Mailing Address 622 HWY 95 EAST

City CLINTON State AR Zip Code 72031

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40334

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2150.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 6950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 646 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41797

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	5	4	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40227

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	5	0	0
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40530

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	5	1	9
---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	0	0	5	1	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	0	0	5	1	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 647 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41798

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	6	.	2	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41799

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	6	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41800

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	0	.	4	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 648 / 961

<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JONATHAN FUTCH				Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 25 / 2015	
Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD				Transaction ID : SB23.41801	
City PLANT CITY		State FL	Zip Code 33565		
Purpose of Disbursement FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE			Category/ Type		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JONATHAN FUTCH				Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015	
Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD				Transaction ID : SB23.40253	
City PLANT CITY		State FL	Zip Code 33565		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll			Category/ Type		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JONATHAN FUTCH				Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015	
Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD				Transaction ID : SB23.40538	
City PLANT CITY		State FL	Zip Code 33565		
Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES			Category/ Type		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 836.25

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 649 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City State Zip Code
PLANT CITY FL 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41802

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00 86.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City State Zip Code
PLANT CITY FL 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41803

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00 345.66

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City State Zip Code
PLANT CITY FL 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40280

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00 750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40546

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1253.17

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41804

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.25

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		20		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41805

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

740.88

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1253.17

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		24		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41806

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00	750.00
--------	--------

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		29		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41807

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.46	47.46
-------	-------

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40307

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00	750.00
--------	--------

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

750.00	750.00
--------	--------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00	750.00
--------	--------

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40554

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	0	1	.	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	6	.	2	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41809

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	5	.	4	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 901.33

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 653 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:
 House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41810

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

274.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:
 House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40335

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JONATHAN FUTCH

Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD

City PLANT CITY State FL Zip Code 33565

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:
 House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40566

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

875.29

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....→

1625.29

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....→

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JONATHAN FUTCH		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 3680 SWINDELL ROAD		Transaction ID : SB23.41811
City PLANT CITY	State FL	
Purpose of Disbursement FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : PER DIEM	Zip Code 33565	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 86.25
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN GIDLEY		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 2507 RIGBY DRIVE		Transaction ID : SB23.40228
City COLUMBIA	State SC	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Zip Code 29204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4400.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN GIDLEY		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 2507 RIGBY DRIVE		Transaction ID : SB23.40254
City COLUMBIA	State SC	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Zip Code 29204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4400.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → 8800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOHN GIDLEY			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015		
Mailing Address 2507 RIGBY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SB23.40539		
City COLUMBIA	State SC	Zip Code 29204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2507.66		
Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES		Category/ Type			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN GIDLEY			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 14 / 2015		
Mailing Address 2507 RIGBY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SB23.40281		
City COLUMBIA	State SC	Zip Code 29204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4400.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN GIDLEY			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2015		
Mailing Address 2507 RIGBY DRIVE			Transaction ID : SB23.40308		
City COLUMBIA	State SC	Zip Code 29204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3550.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **10457.66**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOHN GIDLEY		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 2507 RIGBY DRIVE		Transaction ID : SB23.40555
City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1561.39	
Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES	Category/Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN GIDLEY		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 2507 RIGBY DRIVE		Transaction ID : SB23.41525
City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : EVENTS - MISCELLANEOUS GRATUITIES	Category/Type 101	[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN GIDLEY		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 2507 RIGBY DRIVE		Transaction ID : SB23.40336
City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3550.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Category/Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 5111.39

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JOHN GIDLEY

Mailing Address 2507 RIGBY DRIVE

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29204

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40567

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GIOVANNIS

Mailing Address 522 E MAIN ST

City GRAYSON State KY Zip Code 41143

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		04		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41668

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GIOVANNIS

Mailing Address 522 E MAIN ST

City GRAYSON State KY Zip Code 41143

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41669

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 157.10

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 658 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOGO INFLIGHT

Mailing Address 1250 NORTH ARLINGTON HEIGHTS ROAD
STE 500

City ITASCA State IL Zip Code 60143

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : INTERNET

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40691

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	9	.	9	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOGO INFLIGHT

Mailing Address 1250 NORTH ARLINGTON HEIGHTS ROAD
STE 500

City ITASCA State IL Zip Code 60143

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : INTERNET

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40694

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	.	9	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOLDEN CORRAL

Mailing Address 122 ROBERT SMALLS PARKWAY

City BEAUFORT State SC Zip Code 29906

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41421

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 659 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			02			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			07			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40816

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			09			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.40817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40818

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40819

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40820

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41103

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41104

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41105

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41106

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41107

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41109

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41111

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41112

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 665 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			07			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.41115

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			08			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.41116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			09			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.41117

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41118

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41119

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE ADWORDS

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41120

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GREAT AMERICAN BAGEL

Mailing Address 1 AIRPORT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 04 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40822

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GREAT AMERICAN BAGEL

Mailing Address 10000 WEST O'HARE WAY

City CHICAGO State IL Zip Code 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 31 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41122

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GREAT HALL BAR

Mailing Address 290 MACON AVE

City ASHEVILLE State NC Zip Code 28803

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 06 28 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41359

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GREENVILLE JET CENTER

Mailing Address PO BOX 5791

City GREENVILLE State SC Zip Code 29606

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41124

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	9	8	.	6	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tim Griffin

Mailing Address 1819 N Tyler Street

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement IN KIND : TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.86413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	8	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tim Griffin

Mailing Address 1819 N Tyler Street

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement IN KIND : TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.86415

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	8	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	1	7	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

			.		
--	--	--	---	--	--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GRIST MILL		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 12 / 2015
Mailing Address 815 14TH ST NW		Transaction ID : SB23.41891
City WASHINGTON	State DC	
Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS	Zip Code 20005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.45
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DAVID GROVE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 28 / 2015
Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE		Transaction ID : SB23.41977
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE	Zip Code 72227	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 113.40
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DAVID GROVE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2015
Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE		Transaction ID : SB23.41978
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE	Zip Code 72227	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 119.70
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DAVID GROVE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE		Transaction ID : SB23.40256
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<input type="text"/>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <input type="text" value="750.00"/>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DAVID GROVE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE		Transaction ID : SB23.40540
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES	<input type="text"/>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <input type="text" value="82.50"/>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DAVID GROVE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE		Transaction ID : SB23.41979
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : PER DIEM	<input type="text" value="101"/>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <input type="text" value="82.50"/>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="832.50"/>
Total This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41980

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.66

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41981

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.38

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41982

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40282

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40547

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

430.26

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1180.26

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41984

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	2	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41985

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	5	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41986

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DAVID GROVE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE		Transaction ID : SB23.40309
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DAVID GROVE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE		Transaction ID : SB23.40556
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES	<input type="checkbox"/>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 469.50
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DAVID GROVE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE		Transaction ID : SB23.41987
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : PER DIEM	<input type="checkbox"/> 101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.50
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **1219.50**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40337

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

				850.00
--	--	--	--	--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40568

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

				82.50
--	--	--	--	-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DAVID GROVE

Mailing Address 144 WHITE OAK LANE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
GROVE REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41988

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

				82.50
--	--	--	--	-------

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

				832.50
--	--	--	--	--------

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--	--	--	--	--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GRUB BURGER BAR

Mailing Address 2470 BRIARCLIFF RD NE
STE 47

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30329

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	.	8	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GSL SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 1411 N WATERSHORE BLVD STE 204

City TAMPA State FL Zip Code 33607

Purpose of Disbursement
WEBSITE HOSTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40121

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	7	0	9	.	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GUITAR CENTER

Mailing Address 1977 WATSON ROAD

City ST. LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63126

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY 20150716 REIMBURSEMENT : FUNDRAISING SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40591

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	.	0	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	5	7	0	9	.	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	5	7	0	9	.	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 677 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GUS & TONY'S RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 121 S VINE ST

City WEST UNION State IA Zip Code 52175

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41926

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HALL OF FAME PIZZA

Mailing Address 902 6TH AVE

City DEWITT State IA Zip Code 52742

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41621

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HAMBURG INN

Mailing Address 214 N LINN ST

City IOWA CITY State IA Zip Code 52245

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41689

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 2700 N Hervery St

City Hope State AR Zip Code 71801

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40641

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.47

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HAMPTON INN

Mailing Address 1370 BROAD STREET EXT.

City SUMTER State SC Zip Code 29150

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41128

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

133.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HAMPTON INN

Mailing Address 1370 BROAD STREET EXT.

City SUMTER State SC Zip Code 29150

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41129

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

133.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HAMPTON INN

Mailing Address 1370 BROAD STREET EXT.

City State Zip Code
SUMTER SC 29150

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		20		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41859

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

133.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HARRISON AVIATION-SPINKS

Mailing Address 1341 WINGS WAY

City State Zip Code
BURLESON TX 76028

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		16		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40824

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

302.72

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HARRISON AVIATION-SPINKS

Mailing Address 1341 WINGS WAY

City State Zip Code
BURLESON TX 76028

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		19		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41130

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

619.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HARRY BUFFALO

Mailing Address 2120 E 4TH ST

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44115

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	7	.	1	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HARTSFIELD JACKSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41385

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	5	.	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
HATFIELD REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41626

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	9	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 681 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
HATFIELD REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			03			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.41631

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
HATFIELD REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			03			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.41632

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

495.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
HATFIELD REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			07			2015			

Transaction ID : SB23.41633

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
HATFIELD REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41627

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
HATFIELD REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41634

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40229

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1562.50

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1562.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
HATFIELD REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41628

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	9	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
HATFIELD REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41629

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	9	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
HATFIELD REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41630

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40257

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1562.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40283

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1562.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40310

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1562.50

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 4687.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 685 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City State Zip Code
FAYETTEVILLE AR 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40557

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1397.79

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COREY HATFIELD

Mailing Address 1625 N WHISTLING STRAITS AVE

City State Zip Code
FAYETTEVILLE AR 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40338

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1562.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MURRAY HAYUTIN

Mailing Address 5094 EAST QUINCY AVE

City State Zip Code
CHERRY HILLS VILLAGE CO 80113

Purpose of Disbursement
IN KIND : FUNDRAISING EVENT - CATERING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.86410

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

714.80

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 3675.09

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 686 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JOSH HELTON

Mailing Address 1200 BROOKWOOD DR #309

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40230

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	2	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JOSH HELTON

Mailing Address 1200 BROOKWOOD DR #309

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40258

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	2	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JOSH HELTON

Mailing Address 1200 BROOKWOOD DR #309

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40284

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	2	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 9750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 687 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JOSH HELTON

Mailing Address 1200 BROOKWOOD DR #309

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40311

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JOSH HELTON

Mailing Address 1200 BROOKWOOD DR #309

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40339

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HERTZ RENTAL CAR

Mailing Address 2495 WINCHESTER ROAD

City MEMPHIS State TN Zip Code 38118

Purpose of Disbursement
TADLOCK 20150804 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40636

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 688 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HERTZ RENTAL CAR			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2015
Mailing Address 14501 HERTZ QUAIL SPRINGS PARK			Transaction ID : SB23.40825
City OKLAHOMA CITY	State OK	Zip Code 73134	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.87
Candidate Name			[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: _____	District: _____		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HERTZ RENTAL CAR			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 03 / 2015
Mailing Address 14501 HERTZ QUAIL SPRINGS PKWY			Transaction ID : SB23.41770
City OKLAHOMA CITY	State OK	Zip Code 73134	
Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 342.51
Candidate Name			[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: _____	District: _____		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. HERTZ RENTAL CAR			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 04 / 2015
Mailing Address 14501 HERTZ QUAIL SPRINGS PARK			Transaction ID : SB23.40826
City OKLAHOMA CITY	State OK	Zip Code 73134	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 364.25
Candidate Name			[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: _____	District: _____		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HERTZ RENTAL CAR

Mailing Address 14501 HERTZ QUAIL SPRINGS PARK

City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73134

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40827

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

218.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HERTZ RENTAL CAR

Mailing Address 14501 HERTZ QUAIL SPRINGS PARK

City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73134

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40828

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

262.47

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HERTZ RENTAL CAR

Mailing Address 14501 HERTZ QUAIL SPRINGS PARK

City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73134

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41133

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.87

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HERTZ RENTAL CAR

Mailing Address 14501 HERTZ QUAIL SPRINGS PARK

City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73134

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	2	8	.	9	1
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HERTZ RENTAL CAR

Mailing Address 14501 HERTZ QUAIL SPRINGS PARK

City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73134

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	7	.	4	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HERTZ RENTAL CAR

Mailing Address 14501 HERTZ QUAIL SPRINGS PARK

City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73134

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41136

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	5	.	1	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HERTZ RENTAL CAR

Mailing Address 2200 RENTAL CAR CENTER PKWY

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30337

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.41409

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HICKORY PARK RESTAURANT CO

Mailing Address 1404 S DUFF AVE

City AMES State IA Zip Code 50010

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40830

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HILTON

Mailing Address 401 W PRATT ST

City BALTIMORE State MD Zip Code 21201

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40630

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 692 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HILTON GARDEN INN

Mailing Address 815 14TH ST NW

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41910

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

634.47

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HILTON HEAD ISLAND TOLL

Mailing Address 4 MARSHLAND LN

City HILTON HEAD ISLAND State SC Zip Code 29926

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41683

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HILTON ORLANDO

Mailing Address 6001 DESTINATION PARKWAY

City ORLANDO State FL Zip Code 32819

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150729 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40736

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HMS HOST

Mailing Address 1 AIRPORT DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	.	6	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HMS HOST

Mailing Address CHARLOTTE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
5501 JOSH BIRMINGHAM PKWY

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28208

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41939

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	.	4	7
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 600 Interstate 30

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40640

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	4	.	7	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holiday Inn Express

Mailing Address 2600 N Hervey St

City Hope State AR Zip Code 71801

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40831

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	1	.	1	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holiday Inn Express

Mailing Address 2600 N Hervey St

City Hope State AR Zip Code 71801

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40832

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	7	.	9	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holiday Inn Express

Mailing Address 2600 N Hervey St

City Hope State AR Zip Code 71801

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40833

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	7	.	9	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 695 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holiday Inn Express

Mailing Address 2600 N Hervey St

City Hope State AR Zip Code 71801

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40834

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	2	.	9	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 7035 JIMMY CARTER BLVD

City NORCROSS State GA Zip Code 30092

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41764

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	7	.	3	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 107 INTERSTATE BLVD

City ANDERSON State SC Zip Code 29621

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	6	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 696 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 2681 DRY POCKET RD

City GREER State SC Zip Code 29650

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41675

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	5	3	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holiday Inn Express

Mailing Address 2600 N Hervey St

City Hope State AR Zip Code 71801

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40835

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	9	5	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 16330 SNOW RD

City BROOKPARK State OH Zip Code 44142

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41446

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	9	2	3	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 16330 SNOW RD

City State Zip Code
BROOKPARK OH 44142

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		07		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41447

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

133.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 2920 CLAIRMONT RD NE

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30329

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41391

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.08

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 2340 N MACARTHUR DR

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA LA 71303

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		24		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41337

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 400 NORTH BLVD

City State Zip Code
BATON ROUGE LA 70802

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		25		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41417

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

121.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 2340 N MACARTHUR DR

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA LA 71303

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		26		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41340

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

163.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 1000 EXPORT ST

City State Zip Code
LEXINGTON KY 40504

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		04		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

123.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 699 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holiday Inn Express

Mailing Address 2600 N Hervey St

City Hope State AR Zip Code 71801

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41137

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-467.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 13131 SLONE CT

City ASHLAND State KY Zip Code 41101

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41365

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

539.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOLLEYAIR LLC

Mailing Address 601 N RIDING RIDGE LN

City FAYETTEVILLE State AR Zip Code 72704

Purpose of Disbursement
PILOT SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40053

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2338.04

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2338.04

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 700 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HOTEL VALET

Mailing Address 415 N STATE HWY 265

City BRANSON State MO Zip Code 65616

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - GRATUITIES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		29		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HOUSE OF BLUES

Mailing Address 308 EUCLID AVE

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44114

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41481

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.54

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DAVID HUCKABEE

Mailing Address 209 MIRAMAR BLVD.

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40210

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2914.56

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2914.56

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HUDSON NEWS

Mailing Address REAGAN NATIONAL AIRPORT
1 AVIATION CIRCLE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	1	9
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TIPTON HURST

Mailing Address 1801 N GRANT

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement
LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : FUNDRAISING EVENT -
DECORATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41745

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	7	.	4	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HY-VEE FOODS

Mailing Address 4707 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41139

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	.	0	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HY-VEE FOODS

Mailing Address 20 WILSON AVE SW

City CEDAR RAPIDS State IA Zip Code 52404

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41141

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	.	1	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HYATT REGENCY CONV CTR

Mailing Address 650 15TH ST

City DENVER State CO Zip Code 80202

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40837

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-	1	1	.	0	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HYATT REGENCY CONV CTR

Mailing Address 650 15TH ST

City DENVER State CO Zip Code 80202

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40838

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-	1	0	.	1	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HYATT REGENCY CONV CTR			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 01 / 2015		
Mailing Address 650 15TH ST			Transaction ID : SB23.40839		
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -8.20		
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HYATT VALET			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 27 / 2015		
Mailing Address 650 15TH ST			Transaction ID : SB23.41583		
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00		
Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. HYDE PARK			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2015		
Mailing Address 123 W PROSPECT AVE			Transaction ID : SB23.41143		
City CLEVELAND	State OH	Zip Code 44115	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 739.39		
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:OTHER		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HYDEPARK STEAKHOUSE

Mailing Address 123 W PROSPECT AVE

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44115

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41943

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HYVEE

Mailing Address 4605 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		24		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41587

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HYVEE

Mailing Address 4605 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		30		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41588

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HYVEE

Mailing Address 4605 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41589

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	.	4	3
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HYVEE

Mailing Address 2827 HAMILTON BLVD

City SIOUX CITY State IA Zip Code 51104

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : FUNDRAISING SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41846

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	.	1	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HYVEE

Mailing Address 4605 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41593

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	.	2	2
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

	.		
--	---	--	--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HYVEE

Mailing Address 20 WILSON AVE SW

City CEDAR RAPIDS State IA Zip Code 52404

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41456

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	.	3	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HYVEE

Mailing Address 4605 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41598

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HYVEE

Mailing Address 4605 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41602

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	5	9
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 707 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HYVEE

Mailing Address 4605 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.23

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HYVEE

Mailing Address 1823 E KIMBERLY RD

City DAVENPORT State IA Zip Code 52807

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41581

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HYVEE

Mailing Address 4605 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41610

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 708 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HYVEE

Mailing Address 4605 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41611

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IA STATE FAIR TICKETS

Mailing Address 3000 E GRAND AVE

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50317

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - TICKETS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. IHOP

Mailing Address 7490 LAS VEGAS BLVD S

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89123

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		24		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41145

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 709 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. IMPRESSION SOLUTIONS INC

Mailing Address 401 YORKVILLE ROAD EAST

City State Zip Code
COLUMBUS MS 39702

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40104

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10428.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. INDEPENDENT CAB

Mailing Address 913 FRANKLIN ST NE

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20017

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41904

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.54

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Internet Media Labs

Mailing Address 330 7th Ave 10th Floor

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10001

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : SOCIAL MEDIA DEVELOPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40840

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 10428.75

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Internet Media Labs

Mailing Address 330 7th Ave 10th Floor

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10001

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :SOCIAL MEDIA DEVELOPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41146

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	5	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IOWA STATE FAIR

Mailing Address 3000 E GRAND AVE

City State Zip Code
DES MOINES IA 50317

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : EVENT - TICKETS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41613

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. IOWA STATE FAIR

Mailing Address 3000 E GRAND AVE

City State Zip Code
DES MOINES IA 50317

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41614

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 711 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. IOWA STATE FAIR

Mailing Address 3000 E GRAND AVE

City State Zip Code
DES MOINES IA 50317

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : PARKING

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41615

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY

Mailing Address 311 TASF IOWA STATE UNIV

City State Zip Code
AMES IA 50011

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		17		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40842

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

136.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. J.D. GORDON COMMUNICATIONS LLC

Mailing Address 4437 36TH ST SOUTH A-1

City State Zip Code
ARLINGTON VA 22206

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - POLICY

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J.D. GORDON COMMUNICATIONS LLC

Mailing Address 4437 36TH ST SOUTH A-1

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22206

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - POLICY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40109

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. J.D. GORDON COMMUNICATIONS LLC

Mailing Address 4437 36TH ST SOUTH A-1

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22206

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - POLICY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		17		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JACK'S GRILL

Mailing Address 308 IVANHOE ROAD

City WALTERBORO State SC Zip Code 29488

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41875

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 5000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JAKE'S

Mailing Address 127 PUBLIC SQUARE

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44114

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41483

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JC TAXI

Mailing Address 560 WILLOW ASH DR

City COLLEGE PARK State GA Zip Code 30349

Purpose of Disbursement
LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41495

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JET AIR - BRL

Mailing Address 2501 SUMMER ST
STE 6

City BURLINGTON State IA Zip Code 52601

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40844

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1177.39

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JET SUN AVIATION 6415		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2015
Mailing Address 5815 MITCHELL ST		Transaction ID : SB23.40846
City SIOUX CITY	State IA	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 446.40
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JIMMY JOHNS		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 04 / 2015
Mailing Address 715 GERVAIS		Transaction ID : SB23.41531
City COLUMBIA	State SC	
Purpose of Disbursement FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.92
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DAVID JOHN		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 1801 CHAMPLIN DR APT 310		Transaction ID : SB23.40231
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DAVID JOHN

Mailing Address 1801 CHAMPLIN DR
APT 310

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40259

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DAVID JOHN

Mailing Address 1801 CHAMPLIN DR
APT 310

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40285

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DAVID JOHN

Mailing Address 1801 CHAMPLIN DR
APT 310

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	6	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

7	5	6	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

7	5	6	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 716 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DAVID JOHN

Mailing Address 1801 CHAMPLIN DR
APT 310

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40340

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2160.00

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JOHNNIE B'S

Mailing Address 210 VAN BUREN STREET

City WAPELLO State IA Zip Code 52653

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41877

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Johnny's Italian Steakhouse

Mailing Address 6800 Fleur Dr

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41592

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.98

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2160.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Johnny's Italian Steakhouse

Mailing Address 6800 Fleur Dr

City State Zip Code
Des Moines IA 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41599

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JW Marriott

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40847

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JW Marriott

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40848

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

303.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 718 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JW Marriott

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40849

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	7	8	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JW Marriott

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40850

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	4	0	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JW Marriott

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41899

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	3	4
---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....→

0	0	0
---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....→

0	0	0
---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 719 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JW Marriott

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40851

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	9	6	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MICHAEL KADLUBKIEWICZ

Mailing Address 2520 CALAMARI CT

City CHARLESTON State SC Zip Code 29406

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : PHOTOGRAPHY EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41465

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	4	8	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KANGAROO EXPRESS

Mailing Address 6200 HWY 221

City ROEBUCK State SC Zip Code 29376

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41823

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	4	8
---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. K CAB

Mailing Address 512 S BROADWAY

City State Zip Code
BALTIMORE MD 21231

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40628

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	8	.	8	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KEYROCK SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 10580 NEWKIRK ST SUITE 100

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	3	9	1	.	5	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KEYROCK SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 10580 NEWKIRK ST SUITE 100

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40054

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	8	.	6	8	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 3678.39

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KLF & Company

Mailing Address PO Box 22642

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 16 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40038

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KLF & Company

Mailing Address PO Box 22642

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT - SEE MEMO ITEMIZATION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40213

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1062.13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KUM & GO

Mailing Address 2801 E 13TH ST

City AMES State IA Zip Code 50010

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41148

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 11062.13

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KUM & GO

Mailing Address 715 LANG CREEK AVE

City GRINNELL State IA Zip Code 50112

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KUM & GO

Mailing Address 715 LANG CREEK AVE

City GRINNELL State IA Zip Code 50112

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41151

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.11

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KUM & GO

Mailing Address 201 COMMERCIAL ST

City STRAWBERRY POINT State IA Zip Code 52076

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		26		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41854

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 723 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LADY ST GARAGE

Mailing Address 1100 LADY ST

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29201

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41512

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LAGUARDIA MARINE AIR TERMINAL

Mailing Address MAT-ATTN EUGENE JUDG

City FLUSHING State NY Zip Code 11371

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41153

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LANDMARK AVIATION

Mailing Address 40 LINDBERGH LANE

City FLETCHER State NC Zip Code 28732

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41638

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LANDMARK AVIATION

Mailing Address 1601 N MARGINAL RD

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44114

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1384.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LANDMARK AVIATION

Mailing Address 1200 TOFFIE TERRACE

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41157

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1611.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CATHERINE LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40232

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CATHERINE LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40260

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CATHERINE LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40286

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CATHERINE LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40548

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	3	.	7	1
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 5273.71

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CATHERINE LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40313

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CATHERINE LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40326

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CATHERINE LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40558

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.44

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2269.44

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 727 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CATHERINE LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41747

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.98

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CATHERINE LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41748

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.98

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CATHERINE LANIER

Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40341

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CATHERINE LANIER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 3901 FOXCROFT RD		Transaction ID : SB23.40569
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 145.36
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LAWRY'S THE PRIME RIB		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 23 / 2015
Mailing Address 4043 HOWARD HUGHES PKWY		Transaction ID : SB23.41159
City LAS VEGAS	State NV	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 235.12
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:	

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LAZARUS U ORANUGO		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 07 / 2015
Mailing Address 3483 95TH STREET		Transaction ID : SB23.41161
City CLEVELAND	State OH	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.50
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:	

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → 145.36

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LCM Strategies

Mailing Address PO Box 158513

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37215

Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40055

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	6	3	9	.	7	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LCM Strategies

Mailing Address PO Box 158513

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37215

Purpose of Disbursement
ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	0	9	6	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LE MERIDIEN HOTEL

Mailing Address 2100 SPRING RD

City OAK BROOK State IL Zip Code 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40620

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	4	3	.	6	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 37735.73

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 730 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LIBERTY TAP ROOM		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 17 / 2015
Mailing Address 828 GERVAIS ST		Transaction ID : SB23.41516
City COLUMBIA	State SC	
Purpose of Disbursement FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.99
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: _____	District: _____	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LIBERTY TAP ROOM		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 27 / 2015
Mailing Address 828 GERVAIS ST		Transaction ID : SB23.41523
City COLUMBIA	State SC	
Purpose of Disbursement FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.25
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: _____	District: _____	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ABBY LINDSEY		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 6424 THE DIVIDE PARKWAY #301		Transaction ID : SB23.40233
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: _____	District: _____	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ABBY LINDSEY

Mailing Address 6424 THE DIVIDE PARKWAY #301

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	5	0	0	0	.	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ABBY LINDSEY

Mailing Address 6424 THE DIVIDE PARKWAY #301

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	5	0	0	0	.	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ABBY LINDSEY

Mailing Address 6424 THE DIVIDE PARKWAY #301

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40314

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	5	0	0	0	.	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ABBY LINDSEY

Mailing Address 6424 THE DIVIDE PARKWAY #301

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40559

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	4	.	2	8
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ABBY LINDSEY

Mailing Address 6424 THE DIVIDE PARKWAY #301

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40342

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	5	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LIT GATE 6 NEWS EXCHANGE

Mailing Address 1 AIRPORT DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41713

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	.	8	8
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1304.28

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 733 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LITTLE PAPPASITO'S MEXICAN RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 2536 RICHMOND

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77098

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41687

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LITTLE PAPPASITOS 22

Mailing Address 2536 RICHMOND AVE

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77098

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40853

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LIV Riverhouse

Mailing Address 1200 Brookwood Dr

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1590.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LIV Riverhouse

Mailing Address 1200 Brookwood Dr

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40018

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	3	.	5	8
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LIV Riverhouse

Mailing Address 1200 Brookwood Dr

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40056

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	5	.	7	0
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LIV Riverhouse

Mailing Address 1200 Brookwood Dr

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40066

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	9	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	7	0	9	2	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--	--	--	--	--	--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LIV Riverhouse

Mailing Address 1200 Brookwood Dr

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		20		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40122

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LIV Riverhouse

Mailing Address 1200 Brookwood Dr

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		28		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40136

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LIV Riverhouse

Mailing Address 1200 Brookwood Dr

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40161

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.36

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1725.71

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LI WAH CHINESE RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 2999 PAYNE AVE

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44114

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41473

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	9	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LIZARD'S THICKET

Mailing Address 1824 BROAD RIVER RD

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29210

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41507

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	9	7
---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LIZARD'S THICKET

Mailing Address 1824 BROAD RIVER RD

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29210

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41508

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	0	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LIZARD'S THICKET

Mailing Address 1824 BROAD RIVER RD

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29210

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41513

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	.	3	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LIZARD'S THICKET

Mailing Address 1824 BROAD RIVER RD

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29210

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41514

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	.	4	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LIZARD'S THICKET

Mailing Address 711 UNIVERSITY VILLAGE DR

City BLYTHEWOOD State SC Zip Code 29016

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	.	7	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 738 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LIZARD'S THICKET

Mailing Address 1824 BROAD RIVER RD

City State Zip Code
COLUMBIA SC 29210

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.87

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LIZARD'S THICKET

Mailing Address 1824 BROAD RIVER RD

City State Zip Code
COLUMBIA SC 29210

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41522

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.87

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LOCA LUNA

Mailing Address 3519 OLD CANTRELL RD

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41727

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.31

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 739 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LOUIS LOUIS

Mailing Address 35 MUSSETT BAYOU RD

City SANTA ROSA BEACH State FL Zip Code 32459

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41838

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LULA'S COFFEE COMPANY

Mailing Address 600 PAMPLICO HIGHWAY

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29505

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LULA'S COFFEE SHOP

Mailing Address 600 PAMPLICO HWY

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29505

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. MAID-RITE

Mailing Address **US-63**

City **TOLEDO** State **IA** Zip Code **52342**

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: **2016**
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41861

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
60.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. MAIN STREET CAFE

Mailing Address **102 S MAIN ST**

City **COUNCIL BLUFFS** State **IA** Zip Code **51503**

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: **2016**
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41572

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
118.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. CHRISTOPHER MAIORANA

Mailing Address **9910 LONGHORN SKWY**

City **DRIPPING SPRINGS** State **TX** Zip Code **78620**

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - TECHNOLOGY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: **2016**
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40195

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **10000.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHRISTOPHER MAIORANA

Mailing Address 9910 LONGHORN SKWY

City DRIPPING SPRINGS State TX Zip Code 78620

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40203

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	9	2	.	9	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHRISTOPHER MAIORANA

Mailing Address 9910 LONGHORN SKWY

City DRIPPING SPRINGS State TX Zip Code 78620

Purpose of Disbursement
MAIORANA 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : DOMAIN REGISTRATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40603

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	4	.	8	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHRISTOPHER MAIORANA

Mailing Address 9910 LONGHORN SKWY

City DRIPPING SPRINGS State TX Zip Code 78620

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - TECHNOLOGY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40123

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	1	3	9	.	2	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	1	3	9	.	2	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MAJESTIC'S DELI

Mailing Address 200 W 50TH ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10019

Purpose of Disbursement LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41762

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	.	2	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MANCHESTER GRAND HYATT

Mailing Address 1 MARKET PL

City SAN DIEGO State CA Zip Code 92101

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41165

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	1	.	0	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MANNY'S EXPRESS

Mailing Address 5700 S CICERO AVE

City CHICAGO State IL Zip Code 60638

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40855

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	.	3	8
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LAUREL MARANTO

Mailing Address 6424 KENWOOD ROAD

City CAMMACK VILLAGE State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40289

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LAUREL MARANTO

Mailing Address 6424 KENWOOD ROAD

City CAMMACK VILLAGE State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40315

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LAUREL MARANTO

Mailing Address 6424 KENWOOD ROAD

City CAMMACK VILLAGE State AR Zip Code 72207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40343

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 5250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARATHON OIL COMPANY

Mailing Address 539 S MAIN ST

City FINDLAY State OH Zip Code 45840

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40857

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	.	1	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARATHON OIL COMPANY

Mailing Address 539 S MAIN ST

City FINDLAY State OH Zip Code 45840

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARATHON OIL COMPANY

Mailing Address 539 S MAIN ST

City FINDLAY State OH Zip Code 45840

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41167

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	.	3	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 745 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARATHON OIL COMPANY

Mailing Address 539 S MAIN ST

City FINDLAY State OH Zip Code 45840

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41168

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARC'S SUPERMARKET

Mailing Address 5725 SMITH RD

City BROOKPARK State OH Zip Code 44142

Purpose of Disbursement CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	.	4	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Marriott

Mailing Address PO Box 22642

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40638

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	.	7	4	1
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 746 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 4240 LA JOLLA

City LA JOLLA State CA Zip Code 92037

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40657

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	6	1	.	9	3
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARRIOTT COURTYARD

Mailing Address 521 PRESIDENT CLINTON AV

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40859

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	0	.	6	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARRIOTT COURTYARD

Mailing Address 521 PRESIDENT CLINTON AV

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40860

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	.	6	3
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARRIOTT COURTYARD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 06 / 2015
Mailing Address 521 PRESIDENT CLINTON AV		Transaction ID : SB23.40861
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 199.46
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARRIOTT COURTYARD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 06 / 2015
Mailing Address 521 PRESIDENT CLINTON AV		Transaction ID : SB23.40862
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.66
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARRIOTT COURTYARD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 08 / 2015
Mailing Address 521 PRESIDENT CLINTON AV		Transaction ID : SB23.40863
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.37
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARRIOTT COURTYARD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 521 PRESIDENT CLINTON AV		Transaction ID : SB23.40864
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.00
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARRIOTT COURTYARD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 22 / 2015
Mailing Address 521 PRESIDENT CLINTON AV		Transaction ID : SB23.41169
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.00
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARRIOTT COURTYARD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 29 / 2015
Mailing Address 521 PRESIDENT CLINTON AV		Transaction ID : SB23.41170
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.00
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT COURTYARD

Mailing Address 24901 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD

City NORTH OLMSTED State OH Zip Code 44070

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41172

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	.	8	6
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARRIOTT COURTYARD

Mailing Address 10900 FINANCIAL CENTRE PKW

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41174

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	0	.	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARRIOTT COURTYARD

Mailing Address 24901 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD

City NORTH OLMSTED State OH Zip Code 44070

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41175

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	0	.	1	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARRIOTT COURTYARD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 07 / 2015
Mailing Address 2021 CORNELL RD		Transaction ID : SB23.41177
City CLEVELAND	State OH Zip Code 44106	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING	Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 394.10
Candidate Name	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARRIOTT COURTYARD		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 07 / 2015
Mailing Address 2021 CORNELL RD		Transaction ID : SB23.41178
City CLEVELAND	State OH Zip Code 44106	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING	Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 434.10
Candidate Name	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 01 / 2015
Mailing Address 6880 FLEUR DR		Transaction ID : SB23.40866
City DES MOINES	State IA Zip Code 50321-3127	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING	Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 155.68
Candidate Name	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 6880 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321-3127

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40867

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	5	6	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 185 COLONY PKWY

City AIKEN State SC Zip Code 29803

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40869

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	5	6	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 185 COLONY PKWY

City AIKEN State SC Zip Code 29803

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40870

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	0	6	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 4120 HEALTH CARE DR

City NORTH LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72117

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40872

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	0	5	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 4120 HEALTH CARE DR

City NORTH LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72117

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40873

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	1	0	4	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 605 32ND AVE SW

City CEDAR RAPIDS State IA Zip Code 52404

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40875

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	5	5	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 17 / 2015
Mailing Address 605 32ND AVE SW		Transaction ID : SB23.40876
City CEDAR RAPIDS State IA Zip Code 52404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.00 155.53	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING	Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 18 / 2015
Mailing Address 2137 ISAAC NEWTON DR		Transaction ID : SB23.40878
City AMES State IA Zip Code 50010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.00 201.55	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING	Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 18 / 2015
Mailing Address 2137 ISAAC NEWTON DR		Transaction ID : SB23.40879
City AMES State IA Zip Code 50010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.00 201.55	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING	Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 140 DUNBARTON DR

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		19		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41180

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 140 DUNBARTON DR

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		19		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41181

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 6880 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321-3127

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41182

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

311.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 6880 FLEUR DR

City State Zip Code
DES MOINES IA 50321-3127

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41183

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	1	1	.	3	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 6880 FLEUR DR

City State Zip Code
DES MOINES IA 50321-3127

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41184

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	3	2	.	5	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 605 32ND AVE SW

City State Zip Code
CEDAR RAPIDS IA 52404

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41185

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	3	.	1	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 6880 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321-3127

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41186

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	9	.	2	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 6880 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321-3127

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41187

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	9	.	2	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 6880 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321-3127

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41188

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	9	.	2	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 4841 TANGER OUTLET BLVD

City NORTH CHARLESTON State SC Zip Code 29418

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41190

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	5	6	7	8	9	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARRIOTT HOTELS & RESORTS

Mailing Address 333 W HARBOR DR

City SAN DIEGO State CA Zip Code 92101

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41192

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	8	.	3	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARRIOTT HOTELS & RESORTS

Mailing Address 333 W HARBOR DR

City SAN DIEGO State CA Zip Code 92101

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41193

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	6	1	.	9	3
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT HOTELS & RESORTS

Mailing Address 333 W HARBOR DR

City State Zip Code
SAN DIEGO CA 92101

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41194

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

561.93

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARRIOTT HOTELS & RESORTS

Mailing Address 333 W HARBOR DR

City State Zip Code
SAN DIEGO CA 92101

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41195

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

632.76

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARRIOTT HOTELS & RESORTS

Mailing Address 2000 CENTURY BLVD NE

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30345

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT HOTELS & RESORTS

Mailing Address 2000 CENTURY BLVD NE

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30345

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41198

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	5	.	4	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARRIOTT HOTELS & RESORTS

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City SPARTANBURG State SC Zip Code 29306-5103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41200

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	1	.	4	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARRIOTT HOTELS & RESORTS

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City SPARTANBURG State SC Zip Code 29306-5103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	1	.	4	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 760 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARTINAIR, INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 485

City SANDSTON State VA Zip Code 23150

Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40020

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	9	6	1	.	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MAT PROPERTIES LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 13375

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50310

Purpose of Disbursement RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40057

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	4	1	1	.	5	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MAT PROPERTIES LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 13375

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50310

Purpose of Disbursement RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40077

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2	0	3	7	.	2	8	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MAT PROPERTIES LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 13375

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50310

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40124

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

414.78

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MAT PROPERTIES LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 13375

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50310

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40133

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MAT PROPERTIES LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 13375

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50310

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40174

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

471.10

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 5885.88

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MCALISTERS DELI #1391

Mailing Address 1970 W. PALMETTO ST

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41203

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCDONALD'S

Mailing Address 2595 HWY 501

City AYNOR State SC Zip Code 29511

Purpose of Disbursement FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41415

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.78

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MCDONALD'S

Mailing Address 2064 HOMESTEAD RD

City BOWMAN State SC Zip Code 29018

Purpose of Disbursement FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41433

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MCDONALD'S

Mailing Address 6220 ST RT 95

City MOUNT GILEAD State OH Zip Code 43338

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41205

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	6	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCDONALD'S

Mailing Address 1000 W PLATT ST

City MAQUOKETA State IA Zip Code 52060

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	.	5	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MCDONALDS

Mailing Address 1060 BROAD ST

City SUMTER State SC Zip Code 29150

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41856

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	6	6
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MCDONALDS

Mailing Address REAGAN NATIONAL AIRPORT
1 AVIATION CIRCLE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41881

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	.	6	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCDONALDS

Mailing Address 5634 CALHOUN MEMORIAL HWY

City EASLEY State SC Zip Code 29640

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41623

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	6	8
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MCDONALDS

Mailing Address 115 S CHERRY RD

City ROCK HILL State SC Zip Code 29732

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41819

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	.	5	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MCOTTO'S RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 100 CHAMBER DR

City ANAMOSA State IA Zip Code 52205

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41344

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MEDIACOM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5744

City CAROL STREAM State IA Zip Code 60197

Purpose of Disbursement INTERNET/CABLE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40146

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

863.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MEDIACOM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5744

City CAROL STREAM State IA Zip Code 60197

Purpose of Disbursement INTERNET/CABLE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.22

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 954.52

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MELLOW MUSHROOM

Mailing Address 1306 N MAIN ST

City SUMMERVILLE State SC Zip Code 29483

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	3	.	6	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41953

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	6	.	1	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41954

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	.	8	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 767 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41955

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	.	3	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41956

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	5	.	6	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41957

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	3	.	0	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 01 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41958

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41959

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40234

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40531

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	3	3	.	7	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41960

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41961

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	0	.	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5	3	3	.	7	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

5	3	3	.	7	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 770 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41962

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	1	.	3	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40262

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40541

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	1	.	7	.	4	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1067.44

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41963

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	5	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41964

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	6	2
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41965

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	8	2
---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41966

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	5	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	5	0	0
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40549

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	0	6	2
---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

8	8	0	6	2
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

8	8	0	6	2
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41967

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41968

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41969

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	.	7	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41970

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	.	1	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40316

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	5	0	0
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40560

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	1	.	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

9	6	1	.	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

9	6	1	.	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41971

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41972

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40344

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

7	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

7	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON MILLER

Mailing Address 800 SIDNEY ROLAND RD

City DEMOREST State GA Zip Code 30535

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40570

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

231.86

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MOE'S

Mailing Address 1940 HOFFMEYER RD

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41644

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MONITRONICS

Mailing Address PO BOX 814530

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75381

Purpose of Disbursement
ALARM SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40049

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.22

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 283.08

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MONITRONICS

Mailing Address PO BOX 814530

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75381

Purpose of Disbursement
ALARM SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40129

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	1	.	2	2
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MONITRONICS

Mailing Address PO BOX 814530

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75381

Purpose of Disbursement
ALARM SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40175

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	1	.	2	2
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MOTOR SUPPLY

Mailing Address 920 GERVAIS ST

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29201

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41505

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	5	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 102.44

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MULTI-SERVICE AVIATION

Mailing Address 1957 330TH ST

City State Zip Code
SPENCER IA 51301

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		27		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41850

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1428.73

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MVP VALET PARKING

Mailing Address 20202 CENTER RIDGE ROAD

City State Zip Code
ROCK RIVER OH 44116

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41821

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MWJ LLC

Mailing Address 3421 DOGWOOD DR

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30354

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		16		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 779 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NASHVILLE CAB

Mailing Address 930 3RD AVE S

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37210

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40618

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	4	.	9	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NASHVILLE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

Mailing Address ONE TERMINAL DRIVE

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37214

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40649

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NASHVILLE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

Mailing Address ONE TERMINAL DRIVE

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37214

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40658

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	8	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NATIONAL CAR

Mailing Address 5800 FLEUR DR

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50321

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41601

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NATIONAL CAR RENTAL

Mailing Address 225 EAST AIRLINE HWY

City KENNER State LA Zip Code 70062

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40881

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. National Car Rental

Mailing Address 7434 New Ridge Rd

City Hanover State MD Zip Code 21076

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40882

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	2	.	7	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. National Car Rental		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 03 / 2015
Mailing Address 7434 New Ridge Rd		Transaction ID : SB23.40883
City Hanover State MD Zip Code 21076	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 162.53	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL	Category/Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. NATIONAL CAR RENTAL		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 07 / 2015
Mailing Address 66 POWERHOUSE RD		Transaction ID : SB23.40885
City ROSLYN HEIGHTS State NY Zip Code 11577	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.85	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL	Category/Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. NATIONAL CAR RENTAL		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 17 / 2015
Mailing Address 66 POWERHOUSE RD SUITE 301		Transaction ID : SB23.40887
City ROSLYN HEIGHTS State NY Zip Code 11577	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.75	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL	Category/Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NATIONAL CAR RENTAL

Mailing Address 3280 N HARBOR DR

City SAN DIEGO State CA Zip Code 92101-1025

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41213

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	6	.	6	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NATIONAL CAR RENTAL

Mailing Address 7135 GILESPIE ST

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89119-4267

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41215

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	2	.	7	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. National Car Rental

Mailing Address 1 Airport Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40679

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	1	.	8	3
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. National Car Rental

Mailing Address 1 Airport Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		03		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40689

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

161.83

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. National Car Rental

Mailing Address 1 Airport Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		25		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40700

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

151.08

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. National Car Rental

Mailing Address 1 Airport Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		11		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40702

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.14

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 784 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NATIONAL NOTARY ASSOCIATION

Mailing Address 9350 DE SOTO AVENUE

City CHATSWORTH State CA Zip Code 91311

Purpose of Disbursement CUPPLES REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : NOTARY REGISTRATION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	5	/	2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41469

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NATIONAL RENTAL CAR

Mailing Address 3001 S 7TH ST

City COUNCIL BLUFFS State IA Zip Code 51501

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	0	1	/	2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41574

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	3	.	7	9	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NEWSWEEK

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY
B11/BR12

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	2	8	/	2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41378

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	.	7	3
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 785 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NEXT LEVEL EVENTS

Mailing Address 1400 W MARKHAM ST

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT - VENUE & CATERING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40159

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7256.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NOBBIES

Mailing Address 9999 UNIVERSITY AVE
STE 1000

City CLIVE State IA Zip Code 50325

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : UNRAISING SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		27		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41489

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NORTH SIDE CAFE

Mailing Address 61 E JEFFERSON ST

City WINTERSET State IA Zip Code 50273

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41217

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 7256.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NORTHSIDE CAFE

Mailing Address 61 E JEFFERSON ST

City WINTERSET State IA Zip Code 50273

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41928

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NORTHSIDE CAFE

Mailing Address 61 E JEFFERSON ST

City WINTERSET State IA Zip Code 50273

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41929

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.76

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NORTHWEST FLORIDA BEACHES INTERATIONAL AIRPORT

Mailing Address 6300 WEST BAY PARKWAY

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		03		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40683

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NORTHWEST FLORIDA BEACHES INTL AIRPORT

Mailing Address 6300 WEST BAY PARKWAY

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40712

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	8	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NYC TAXI

Mailing Address 180 GREENPOINT AVE

City BROOKLYN State NY Zip Code 11222

Purpose of Disbursement SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40660

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	2	.	8	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NYC TAXI

Mailing Address 180 GREENPOINT AVE

City BROOKLYN State NY Zip Code 11222

Purpose of Disbursement SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40661

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NYC TAXI

Mailing Address 180 GREENPOINT AVE

City State Zip Code
BROOKLYN NY 11222

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40662

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NYC UBER

Mailing Address 800 MARKET ST

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41825

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OAK BROOK TAXI

Mailing Address 5200 OTTO AVE

City State Zip Code
CHICAGO IL 60656

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40616

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 3910 UNIVERSITY AVE
STE 10

City WEST DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50266

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : OFFICE SUPPLIES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41920

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 4347 MERLE HAY RD

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50310

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : OFFICE SUPPLIES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41607

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.15

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
ALISON MEADOR & ASSOCIATES 20150922 REIMBURSEMENT : OFFICE
SUPPLIES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40698

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 790 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40889

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	2	3	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40890

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	.	9	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40891

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	7	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41218

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	5	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	7	.	1
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41220

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	.	5	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41221

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	.	9	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41222

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	6	.	9	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41223

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	6	.	8	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41224

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 4347 MERLE HAY RD

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50310-2307

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41226

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.65

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OFFICE DEPOT / OFFICEMAX

Mailing Address 2600 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202-2062

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41227

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 794 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OHIO CITY SWEET SHOP

Mailing Address 2084 W 25TH ST

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44113

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	.	2	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OLD EBBITT GRILL

Mailing Address 675 15TH ST NW

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41893

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	5	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ON EAGLES' WINGS

Mailing Address 2945 AIRPORT RD

City SUMTER State SC Zip Code 29153

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40893

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	6	1	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 795 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ORIENTAL PEARL SEAFOOD

Mailing Address 5399 NEW PEACHTREE RD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30341

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40895

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	.	0	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41534

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	3	.	8	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41535

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	1	.	1	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41536

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.02

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		04		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41538

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.18

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....→

0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....→

--

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 797 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41539

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.84

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40235

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

231.42

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1731.42

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41540

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.78

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41541

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.42

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41542

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 799 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		27		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41547

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.84

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		28		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41548

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.16

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		29		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41549

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.26

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 800 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41550

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.48

[MEMO ITEM]

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40263

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40542

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.52

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1649.52

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41551

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	2	7	3	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41552

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	2	7	3	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41553

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	4	.	2	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SANDRA ORTALE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2015
Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave		Transaction ID : SB23.41554
City Coralville	State IA	
Purpose of Disbursement ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.38
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. SANDRA ORTALE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 12 / 2015
Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave		Transaction ID : SB23.41555
City Coralville	State IA	
Purpose of Disbursement ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.82
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. SANDRA ORTALE		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 12 / 2015
Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave		Transaction ID : SB23.41556
City Coralville	State IA	
Purpose of Disbursement ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.20
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41557

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40291

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41558

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41559

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.72

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41560

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.84

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40550

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

315.62

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

315.62

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 805 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41561

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	.	7	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41562

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	6	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41563

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	2	.	7	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41564

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	2	.	9	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41565

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	.	5	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41566

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	5	.	5	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 807 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40317

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40561

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	4	6	.	4	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41567

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	.	4	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2046.49

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41568

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	4	.	7	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41569

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	.	1	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41570

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	3	.	3	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 809 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40345

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDRA ORTALE

Mailing Address 1003 16th Ave

City Coralville State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40571

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	0	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OVERWOOD

Mailing Address 220 N LEE ST

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40897

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	9	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1809.72

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 810 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OXFORD COMMUNICATIONS

Mailing Address 321 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST
SUITE 2

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
TELEMARKETING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40028

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	6	6	9	.	5	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OXFORD COMMUNICATIONS

Mailing Address 321 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST
SUITE 2

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
TELEMARKETING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40039

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	3	7	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OXFORD COMMUNICATIONS

Mailing Address 321 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST
SUITE 2

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
TELEMARKETING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40079

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	0	3	8	.	9	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 31078.41

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OXFORD COMMUNICATIONS

Mailing Address 321 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST
SUITE 2

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
TELEMARKETING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40105

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	8	4	3	.	7	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OXFORD COMMUNICATIONS

Mailing Address 321 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST
SUITE 2

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
TELEMARKETING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40147

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	6	4	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PAGLIAI'S PIZZA

Mailing Address 816 5TH AVENUE

City GRINNELL State IA Zip Code 50112

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41677

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 47243.70

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PANINIS GATEWAY

Mailing Address 840 HURON RD

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44115

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41229

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PARKERS ON PONCE

Mailing Address 116 E PONCE DE LEON AVE

City DECATUR State GA Zip Code 30030

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40899

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.07

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PARKMOBILE GLOBAL

Mailing Address 3200 COBB GALLERIA PKWY
STE 100

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41367

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PARKMOBILE GLOBAL

Mailing Address 3200 COBB GALLERIA PKWY
STE 100

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41368

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	.	4	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PARKMOBILE GLOBAL

Mailing Address 3200 COBB GALLERIA PKWY
STE 100

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41369

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	.	1	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PARKMOBILE GLOBAL

Mailing Address 3200 COBB GALLERIA PKWY
STE 100

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41370

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PARK MOBILE LLC

Mailing Address 1100 SPRING STREET NW
STE 200

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30309

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PARTY CITY

Mailing Address 11218 RODNEY PARHAM

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement LINDSEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : FUNDRAISING EVENT - DECORATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41743

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PASTORS' LUNCH

Mailing Address 4200 EAST 25TH STREET

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50317

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41609

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40354

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

244.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Workers' Compensation Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40355

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40575

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5477.36

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5906.99

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Workers' Compensation Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40357

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

178.24

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40576

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5334.79

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 5645.23

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40358

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Workers' Compensation Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40359

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

268.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40577

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8409.25

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 8839.98

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PAYCHEX, INC.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD SUITE 100		Transaction ID : SB23.40360
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Processing Fee	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 134.65
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PAYCHEX, INC.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD SUITE 100		Transaction ID : SB23.40361
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Workers' Compensation Insurance	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 173.83
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PAYCHEX, INC.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD SUITE 100		Transaction ID : SB23.40578
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4708.58
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 5017.06

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 819 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PAYCHEX, INC.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD SUITE 100		Transaction ID : SB23.40579
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 137.70
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: _____ District: _____		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PAYCHEX, INC.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2015
Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD SUITE 100		Transaction ID : SB23.40362
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Workers' Compensation Insurance	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.06
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: _____ District: _____		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PAYCHEX, INC.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD SUITE 100		Transaction ID : SB23.40363
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Processing Fee	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 134.65
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: _____ District: _____		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 276.41

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Workers' Compensation Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40364

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAYCHEX, INC.

Mailing Address 12921 CANTRELL RD
SUITE 100

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40580

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4833.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PAYPAL

Mailing Address 2211 1ST STREET

City San Jose State CA Zip Code 95131

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

996.30

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 6014.60

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PAYPAL

Mailing Address 2211 1ST STREET

City San Jose State CA Zip Code 95131

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40479

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1060.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAYPAL

Mailing Address 2211 1ST STREET

City San Jose State CA Zip Code 95131

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40522

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1081.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PEPPER SPROUT

Mailing Address 378 MAIN ST

City DUBUQUE State IA Zip Code 52001

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40901

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.31

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2142.37

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 822 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PERRI

Mailing Address 7700 LAS VEGAS BLVD S

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89123

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41231

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PERRY AIRPORT VALET

Mailing Address 200 MYRTLE FIELD ROAD

City PERRY State GA Zip Code 31069

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41778

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PERRY HOUSTON COUNTY AIRP

Mailing Address 200 MYRTLE FIELD RD

City PERRY State GA Zip Code 31069

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41233

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	7	4	9	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PHILLIPS 66-CONOCO-76

Mailing Address 411 S. KEELER

City BARTLESVILLE State OK Zip Code 74004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : JET FUEL

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40903

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	5	9	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PHILLIPS 66-CONOCO-76

Mailing Address 411 S. KEELER

City BARTLESVILLE State OK Zip Code 74004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : JET FUEL

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40904

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	8	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PHILLIPS 66-CONOCO-76

Mailing Address 411 S. KEELER

City BARTLESVILLE State OK Zip Code 74004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 : JET FUEL

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41235

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	6	2	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PHILLIPS 66-CONOCO-76

Mailing Address 411 S. KEELER

City BARTLESVILLE State OK Zip Code 74004

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 : JET FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41236

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

801.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PIZZA RANCH

Mailing Address 206 N WILSON AVE

City JEFFERSON State IA Zip Code 50129

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		30		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41691

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PIZZA RANCH

Mailing Address 1100 WEST MAIN STREET

City MANCHESTER State IA Zip Code 52057

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41752

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PIZZA RANCH

Mailing Address 219 W 4TH ST

City VINTON State IA Zip Code 52349

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41869

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. POLITICAL LAW GROUP

Mailing Address 5805 STATE BRIDGE RD SUITE G77

City JOHNS CREEK State GA Zip Code 30097

Purpose of Disbursement LEGAL FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40198

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. POLITICAL LAW GROUP

Mailing Address 5805 STATE BRIDGE RD SUITE G77

City JOHNS CREEK State GA Zip Code 30097

Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	8	.	9	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 15268.92

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RYAN POPE

Mailing Address 118 MEADOW DR

City BELLVILLE State TX Zip Code 77418

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40236

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

840.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RYAN POPE

Mailing Address 118 MEADOW DR

City BELLVILLE State TX Zip Code 77418

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40533

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RYAN POPE

Mailing Address 118 MEADOW DR

City BELLVILLE State TX Zip Code 77418

Purpose of Disbursement
POPE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

840.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RYAN POPE

Mailing Address 118 MEADOW DR

City BELLVILLE State TX Zip Code 77418

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40292

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RYAN POPE

Mailing Address 118 MEADOW DR

City BELLVILLE State TX Zip Code 77418

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40318

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RYAN POPE

Mailing Address 118 MEADOW DR

City BELLVILLE State TX Zip Code 77418

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40562

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1590.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RYAN POPE

Mailing Address 118 MEADOW DR

City BELLVILLE State TX Zip Code 77418

Purpose of Disbursement
POPE REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : PER DIEM

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41426

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RYAN POPE

Mailing Address 118 MEADOW DR

City BELLVILLE State TX Zip Code 77418

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40346

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RYAN POPE

Mailing Address 118 MEADOW DR

City BELLVILLE State TX Zip Code 77418

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40572

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 840.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JORDAN POWELL

Mailing Address 2200 RIVERFRONT DR #6101

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40293

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JORDAN POWELL

Mailing Address 2200 RIVERFRONT DR #6101

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40319

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JORDAN POWELL

Mailing Address 2200 RIVERFRONT DR #6101

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.40347

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PRAIRIE QUEEN BAKERY

Mailing Address 301 10TH ST

City State Zip Code
SHELDON IA 51201

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41842

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6,000.00 120.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BRAD PRESNALL

Mailing Address 153 FAY DRIVE SE

City State Zip Code
DECATUR GA 35603

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - RESEARCH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40078

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6,000.00 3000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BRAD PRESNALL

Mailing Address 153 FAY DRIVE SE

City State Zip Code
DECATUR GA 35603

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - RESEARCH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40149

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6,000.00 3000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 6000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PRICELINE

Mailing Address 800 CONNECTICUT AVE

City NORWALK State CT Zip Code 06854

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41768

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	3	.	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PRIME TIME RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 217 STATE ST

City GUTHRIE CENTER State IA Zip Code 50115

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41679

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	9	.	5	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PRIMO CAPPUCCINO

Mailing Address RONALD REAGAN NATIONAL AIRPORT

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41931

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	.	2	4
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PULASKI COUNTY

Mailing Address 401 WEST MARKHAM
STE 102

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
CUPPLES REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : NOTARY FILING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41709

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. QUAD CITY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

Mailing Address 2200 69TH AVE

City MOLINE State IL Zip Code 61265

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41754

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. QUIKTRIP

Mailing Address 2900 BUFORD DR

City BUFORD State GA Zip Code 30519

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40906

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 835 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. QUIKTRIP

Mailing Address 4040 BUFORD HWY NE

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30345

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41238

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RACEWAY

Mailing Address 4606 CLEMSON BLVD

City ANDERSON State SC Zip Code 29621

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		05		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41346

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RAISE THE MONEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26466

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40455

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.74

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 8.74

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RAISE THE MONEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26466

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40456

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	,	0	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RAISE THE MONEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26466

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40463

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	,	0	.	4	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RAISE THE MONEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26466

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		28		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40473

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	.	8	8
---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2	,	8	8
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

2	,	8	8
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 837 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RAISE THE MONEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26466

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40477

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	1	2
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RAISE THE MONEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26466

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40478

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	5	7
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RAISE THE MONEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26466

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40488

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	.	7	2
---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	7	.	4	1
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	7	.	4	1
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 838 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RAISE THE MONEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26466

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40497

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.82

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RAISE THE MONEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26466

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40502

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RAISE THE MONEY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26466

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40507

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.40

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 10.68

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 840 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jenna Recker

Mailing Address 1200 Brookwood Dr #301

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40239

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jenna Recker

Mailing Address 1200 Brookwood Dr #301

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40266

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR

City BEVERLY State MA Zip Code 01915

Purpose of Disbursement
REPORTING & COMPLIANCE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40128

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	1	4	5	.	7	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4	5	1	4	5	.	7	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

4	5	1	4	5	.	7	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RED DOOR

Mailing Address 3701 OLD CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	.	7	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RENAISSANCE HTLS & RESRTS

Mailing Address 714 7TH AVE

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40908

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	9	.	5	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RENAISSANCE HTLS & RESRTS

Mailing Address 714 7TH AVE

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40909

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	9	.	5	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RENAISSANCE HTLS & RESRTS

Mailing Address 714 7TH AVE

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40910

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	9	5	.	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RENAISSANCE HTLS & RESRTS

Mailing Address 714 7TH AVE

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41239

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	5	7	.	8	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RENAISSANCE HTLS & RESRTS

Mailing Address 714 7TH AVE

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41240

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	6	.	1	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 843 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REPUBLIC PARKING SYSTEM

Mailing Address 3301 AIRPORT BLVD

City WEST COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29170

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		18		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41918

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RESIDENCE INN

Mailing Address 701 BILTMORE AVE

City ASHEVILLE State NC Zip Code 28803

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		29		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41363

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RESIDENCE INN

Mailing Address 2681 JAMES ST

City CORALVILLE State IA Zip Code 52241-1887

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		07		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41242

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6561.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RESIDENCE INN

Mailing Address 2220 LAKE BLVD NE

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30319

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41244

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RESIDENCE INN

Mailing Address 2220 LAKE BLVD NE

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30319

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41245

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RESIDENCE INN

Mailing Address 2220 LAKE BLVD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30319

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41393

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RESIDENCE INN

Mailing Address 219 RIVER MARKET AVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41247

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	2	1	.	1	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RESIDENCE INN

Mailing Address 120 E 55TH ST

City DAVENPORT State IA Zip Code 52807-2636

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	8	.	0	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RESIDENCE INN

Mailing Address 120 E 55TH ST

City DAVENPORT State IA Zip Code 52807-2636

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41249

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	8	.	0	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement											
A. RESIDENCE INN		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>08</td> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td></td> <td>2015</td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y	08		12		2015
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y									
08		12		2015									
Mailing Address 120 E 55TH ST		Transaction ID : SB23.41250											
City DAVENPORT	State IA	Zip Code 52807-2636	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period										
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING		<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="178.08"/>										
Candidate Name		Category/Type	[MEMO ITEM]										
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For: 2016												
<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General												
<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼												
State: District:													

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement											
B. RESIDENCE INN		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>08</td> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td></td> <td>2015</td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y	08		12		2015
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y									
08		12		2015									
Mailing Address 120 E 55TH ST		Transaction ID : SB23.41251											
City DAVENPORT	State IA	Zip Code 52807-2636	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period										
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING		<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="180.33"/>										
Candidate Name		Category/Type	[MEMO ITEM]										
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For: 2016												
<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General												
<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼												
State: District:													

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement											
C. RESIDENCE INN		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>08</td> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td></td> <td>2015</td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y	08		12		2015
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y									
08		12		2015									
Mailing Address 160 S JORDAN CREEK PKWY		Transaction ID : SB23.41253											
City WEST DES MOINES	State IA	Zip Code 50266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period										
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING		<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="191.28"/>										
Candidate Name		Category/Type	[MEMO ITEM]										
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For: 2016												
<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General												
<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼												
State: District:													

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RESIDENCE INN		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 14 / 2015
Mailing Address 134 PEACHTREE ST NW		Transaction ID : SB23.41255
City ATLANTA	State GA	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2015 139.56
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RESIDENCE INN		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 14 / 2015
Mailing Address 134 PEACHTREE ST NW		Transaction ID : SB23.41256
City ATLANTA	State GA	
Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2015 167.56
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. REVILY, INC.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2015
Mailing Address PO BOX 467926		Transaction ID : SB23.40013
City ATALANTA	State GA	
Purpose of Disbursement DATABASE MANAGEMENT	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2015 20000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → 20000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REVILY, INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 467926

City ATALANTA State GA Zip Code 31146

Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40044

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

20000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REVILY, INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 467926

City ATALANTA State GA Zip Code 31146

Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40142

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REVILY, INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 467926

City ATALANTA State GA Zip Code 31146

Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3450.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

33450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

3	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 849 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BEA ROCKLIN

Mailing Address 3104 E CAMELBACK ROAD, #156

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85016

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40043

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BEA ROCKLIN

Mailing Address 3104 E CAMELBACK ROAD, #156

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85016

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40112

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALAN ROOK

Mailing Address PO BOX 1799

City BENTON State AR Zip Code 72018

Purpose of Disbursement
PILOT SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.42000

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 5220.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALAN ROOK

Mailing Address PO BOX 1799

City BENTON State AR Zip Code 72018

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.42008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	0	5	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROSSVILLE GENERAL STORE

Mailing Address 851 VOLNEY RD

City WAUKON State IA Zip Code 52172

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41916

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RUBY TUESDAY

Mailing Address 1925 SULLIVAN RD

City COLLEGE PARK State GA Zip Code 30337

Purpose of Disbursement
LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41497

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	.	7	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

9	0	5	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

9	0	5	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. S&S STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 58804

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - STRATEGY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40059

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. S&S STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 58804

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - STRATEGY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40160

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SAGE SOFTWARE INC

Mailing Address 271 17TH STREET NW

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30363

Purpose of Disbursement
TURNER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : ACCOUNTING SOFTWARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41935

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	4	.	9	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 29000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SAGE SOFTWARE INC

Mailing Address 271 17TH STREET NW

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30363

Purpose of Disbursement
TURNER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : ACCOUNTING SOFTWARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41936

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	4	.	9	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SAGE SOFTWARE INC

Mailing Address 271 17TH STREET NW

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30363

Purpose of Disbursement
TURNER REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : ACCOUNTING SOFTWARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41937

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	4	.	9	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SALLY'S RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 1 MARKET PL

City SAN DIEGO State CA Zip Code 92101

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41260

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	1	.	7	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JOHN SALTSMAN

Mailing Address PO BOX 58804

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40204

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	5	4	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JOHN SALTSMAN

Mailing Address PO BOX 58804

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40208

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	9	4	.	0	7	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JOHN SALTSMAN

Mailing Address PO BOX 58804

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40665

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	8	6	.	4	4	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 7495.07

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SARAH SANDERS

Mailing Address 1 LONGLEA DRIVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40581

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SARAH SANDERS

Mailing Address 1 LONGLEA DRIVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40582

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SARAH SANDERS

Mailing Address 1 LONGLEA DRIVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40320

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4	3	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 855 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SARAH SANDERS

Mailing Address 1 LONGLEA DRIVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SANDS MAINTENANCE TAXI

Mailing Address 518 W 44TH ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41258

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.30

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SC DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

Mailing Address SC DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29214

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40157

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

907.61

Category/
Type

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 6907.61

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SC DEW

Mailing Address PO BOX 995

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29202

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40070

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	8	4	.	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCE&G

Mailing Address PO BOX 100255

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29202

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	9	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SCE&G

Mailing Address PO BOX 100255

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29202

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40178

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	1	.	7	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	0	3	5	.	5	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	0	3	5	.	5	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 857 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SCHILLER CAMERA

Mailing Address 9420 MANCHESTER ROAD

City ST. LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63144

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY 20150716 REIMBURSEMENT : CAMERA EQUIPMENT

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40593

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	9	1	.	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCHILLER CAMERA

Mailing Address 9420 MANCHESTER ROAD

City ST. LOUIS State MO Zip Code 63144

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY 20150716 REIMBURSEMENT : CAMERA EQUIPMENT

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40594

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	7	6	.	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DAN SCHINDLER

Mailing Address 7666 FALL CREEK ROAD

City TERRELL State TX Zip Code 75160

Purpose of Disbursement PILOT SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40085

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	2	.	5	.	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2	2	2	.	5	.	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

2	2	2	.	5	.	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SEASONS 22

Mailing Address 3050 PEACHTREE RD NW

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30305

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.41405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SENECA FAMILY RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 515 BY PASS 123

City SENECA State SC Zip Code 29678

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.41840

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHELL

Mailing Address 12700 NORTHBOROUGH DR

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77067

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.41262

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 859 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sheltair Aviation

Mailing Address 5325 Johnny Reaver Rd

City Panama City State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40710

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sheltair Aviation

Mailing Address 5325 Johnny Reaver Rd

City Panama City State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - PARKING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40713

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	8	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHELTAIR AVIATION - ECP

Mailing Address 5325 JOHNNY REAVER ROAD

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40912

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	5	2	.	9	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHELTAIR AVIATION - ECP

Mailing Address 5325 JOHNNY REAVER ROAD

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41263

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	5	5	.	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHELTAIR AVIATION - ECP

Mailing Address 5325 JOHNNY REAVER ROAD

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41264

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	4	8	.	5	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHELTAIR AVIATION - ECP

Mailing Address 5325 JOHNNY REAVER ROAD

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41265

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	9	9	.	7	9
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHELTAIR AVIATION - ECP

Mailing Address 5325 JOHNNY REAVER ROAD

City PANAMA CITY State FL Zip Code 32409

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41266

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1168.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SHELTAIR AVIATION - ORL

Mailing Address 321 N CRYSTAL LAKE DR

City ORLANDO State FL Zip Code 32803

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40914

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

896.05

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40240

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2075.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40534

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	4	4	6	.	4	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40202

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	6	1	.	3	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY 20150716 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40599

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 6007.77

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40267

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	7	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41706

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	6	2	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40294

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	7	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4	1	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

4	1	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40551

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	5	2	.	1	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	7	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41707

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 4227.14

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2075.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VARNER STEELE SHIPPY

Mailing Address 5400 CHENOCEAU BLVD
APT 111

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40573

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4124.81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHAD SHORT

Mailing Address 4100 COLUMBIA DRIVE

City WESTMINSTER State MD Zip Code 21157

Purpose of Disbursement
PILOT SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 16 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40046

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **6799.81**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SINGULARIS GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 9265

City SHAWNEE MISSION State KS Zip Code 66201

Purpose of Disbursement CONSULTING - STRATEGY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		22		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40170

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIR SPEEDY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26415

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement KLF & COMPANY 20150902 REIMBURSEMENT - PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40671

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

212.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIR SPEEDY

Mailing Address PO BOX 26415

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72221

Purpose of Disbursement KLF & COMPANY 20150902 REIMBURSEMENT - PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40676

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

732.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JACK SISSON		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 49 HICKORY HILLS CR		Transaction ID : SB23.40241
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3750.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JACK SISSON		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 49 HICKORY HILLS CR		Transaction ID : SB23.40268
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3750.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JACK SISSON		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 14 / 2015
Mailing Address 49 HICKORY HILLS CR		Transaction ID : SB23.40295
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3750.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 11250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JACK SISSON

Mailing Address 49 HICKORY HILLS CR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40322

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
.

3000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JACK SISSON

Mailing Address 49 HICKORY HILLS CR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
.

3000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SISTERS MAINSTREET CAFE

Mailing Address 312 GRAND AVE

City SPENCER State IA Zip Code 51301

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
.

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
.

6000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
.

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SKY CAB

Mailing Address 913 FRANKLIN ST NE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20017

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41906

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SKYCRAFT MANAGEMENT

Mailing Address 1613 EMERSON DRIVE

City CLEBURNE State TX Zip Code 76033

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40086

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8531.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SKYCRAFT MANAGEMENT

Mailing Address 1613 EMERSON DRIVE

City CLEBURNE State TX Zip Code 76033

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3939.22

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 12471.18

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 870 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SMOOTHIE KING

Mailing Address 2998 TURNER HILL RD # 107

City LITHONIA State GA Zip Code 30038

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41703

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.44

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SMOOTHIE KING

Mailing Address 2998 TURNER HILL RD # 107

City LITHONIA State GA Zip Code 30038

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41704

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.79

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOMERSET APARTMENTS

Mailing Address 6620 SE 5TH ST

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50315

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		09		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40026

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

865.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

865.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOMERSET APARTMENTS

Mailing Address 6620 SE 5TH ST

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50315

Purpose of Disbursement RENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40065

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	6	5	.	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOMERSET APARTMENTS

Mailing Address 6620 SE 5TH ST

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50315

Purpose of Disbursement RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40162

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	6	5	.	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SONIC

Mailing Address 3325 MAIN ST

City KEOKUK State IA Zip Code 52632

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40916

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	.	9	1
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	5	3	.	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

7	.	9	1
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTH CAROLINA REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address PO BOX 12373

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29211

Purpose of Disbursement
FILING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 09 17 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40191

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40000.00

B. SOUTHERN ART

Mailing Address 3315 PEACHTREE RD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30326

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 08 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41395

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C. SOUTHERN CONNECTOR

Mailing Address 3050 INTERSTATE 185

City PIEDMONT State SC Zip Code 29673

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 06 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41783

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 40000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHERN CONNECTOR

Mailing Address 3050 INTERSTATE 185

City State Zip Code
PIEDMONT SC 29673

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41790

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHERN CONNECTOR

Mailing Address 3050 INTERSTATE 185

City State Zip Code
PIEDMONT SC 29673

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41791

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHERN CONNECTOR

Mailing Address 3050 INTERSTATE 185

City State Zip Code
PIEDMONT SC 29673

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		24		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41792

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 877 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
MAIORANA 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40602

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

587.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
MAIORANA 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40601

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
MAIORANA 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40600

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

307.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40606

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40607

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40608

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40609

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40610

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40611

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

281.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40612

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

373.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
ROOK 20150702 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40583

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

440.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40637

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

328.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
ROOK 20150702 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40584

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	6	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40918

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	6	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40919

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	6	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40920

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	1	6	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
CHANG REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41946

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	.	4	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	.	3	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 06 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40643

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

255.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 06 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40644

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

313.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40921

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40922

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	8	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40923

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	4	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41947

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	8	7	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 885 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40646

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	8	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41948

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	3	0	.	5	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41267

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	3	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40654

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

611.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40655

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

294.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40663

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

330.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 887 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DRIVE

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41950

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

165.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SPILL THE BEANS CAFE

Mailing Address 531 S MAIN ST

City GREENVILLE State SC Zip Code 29601

Purpose of Disbursement FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : EVENT - MEAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41673

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.98

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SPINX

Mailing Address 4345 AUGUSTA RD

City LEXINGTON State SC Zip Code 29073

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41699

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SPINX STORE

Mailing Address 507 BYPASS 23

City State Zip Code
SENECA SC 29278

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40925

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	8	9
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SPINX STORE

Mailing Address 507 BYPASS 23

City State Zip Code
SENECA SC 29278

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40926

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	4	.	4	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SPINX STORE

Mailing Address 1417 E WASHINGTON ST

City State Zip Code
GREENVILLE SC 29607

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41269

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	.	5	4
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 889 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SPINX STORE

Mailing Address 1417 E WASHINGTON ST

City GREENVILLE State SC Zip Code 29607

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41270

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	.	7
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SPRINGHILL SUITE

Mailing Address 2091 CONVENTION CENTER

City COLLEGE PARK State GA Zip Code 30337

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40681

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	.	5	8	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SPRINGHILL SUITES

Mailing Address 2645 BROAD ST

City SUMTER State SC Zip Code 29150

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41272

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	.	8	0	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SPRINGHILL SUITES

Mailing Address 2645 BROAD ST

City SUMTER State SC Zip Code 29150

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		19		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41273

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SPRINGHILL SUITES

Mailing Address 306 MARKHAM CENTER DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		20		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40650

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

155.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SPRINGHILL SUITES

Mailing Address 306 MARKHAM CENTER DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		20		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40651

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

178.08

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SPRINGHILL SUITES

Mailing Address 2670 HOSPITALITY BLVD

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41275

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	5	6	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SPRINGHILL SUITES

Mailing Address 2670 HOSPITALITY BLVD

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41276

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	5	6	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SPRINGHILL SUITES

Mailing Address 2670 HOSPITALITY BLVD

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41277

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	5	6	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 892 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DALE SPURGIN

Mailing Address 1602 6TH STREET

City ANSON State TX Zip Code 79501

Purpose of Disbursement
IN KIND : FUNDRAISING EVENT - CATERING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.86412

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	1	1	.	2	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STANDARD BUSINESS SYSTEMS

Mailing Address 1300 WESTPARK DR
SUITE 7

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72204

Purpose of Disbursement
COPIES/PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	1	0	.	1	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STANDARD BUSINESS SYSTEMS

Mailing Address 1300 WESTPARK DR
SUITE 7

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72204

Purpose of Disbursement
COPIES/PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	4	.	1	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	6	8	5	.	6	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	6	8	5	.	6	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STANDARD BUSINESS SYSTEMS

Mailing Address 1300 WESTPARK DR
SUITE 7

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72204

Purpose of Disbursement
COPIES/PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40165

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

474.26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STARBUCKS

Mailing Address 4840 FOREST DR

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29206

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.12

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STARBUCKS

Mailing Address 1401 NEW YORK AVE NW

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41895

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.65

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 474.26

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STARBUCKS

Mailing Address 1259 BROAD ST

City SUMTER State SC Zip Code 29150

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41858

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	.	3	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STARBUCKS

Mailing Address REAGAN NATIONAL AIRPORT
1 AVIATION CIRCLE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41883

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	.	8	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STARBUCKS

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	.	8	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STARBUCKS 2307

Mailing Address 200 PUBLIC SQ
STE 38

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44114

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41279

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STARBUCKS COFFEE

Mailing Address 650 15TH ST

City DENVER State CO Zip Code 80202

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41585

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	.	7	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STARBUCKS COFFEE

Mailing Address 1 AIRPORT DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41719

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	.	4	3
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STAR CONCESSIONS LTD

Mailing Address 7929 BROOKRIVER DR
STE 200

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40928

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	.	3	8
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STATE OF ARKANSAS

Mailing Address BUSINESS SERVICES DIVISION
STATE CAPITOL

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
CUPPLES REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : NOTARY FILING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		2	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41711

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STAX'S OMEGA DINER

Mailing Address 72 ORCHARD PARK DR

City GREENVILLE State SC Zip Code 29615

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	1	.	6	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 897 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STAX'S RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 1704 POINSETT HWY

City GREENVILLE State SC Zip Code 29609

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41671

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	5	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SUBWAY

Mailing Address 3300 N MAIN ST
STE L

City ANDERSON State SC Zip Code 29621

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40930

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	.	2	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUBWAY

Mailing Address 5300 RIVERSIDE DR
STE D140

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44130

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41283

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	.	2	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SUNOCO

Mailing Address PO BOX 2301

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40932

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	1
---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SUNOCO

Mailing Address PO BOX 2301

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40933

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	6	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUNOCO

Mailing Address PO BOX 2301

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40934

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	2	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0
---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SUNOCO

Mailing Address PO BOX 2301

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		17		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41284

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.05

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SUNOCO

Mailing Address PO BOX 2301

City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		17		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41285

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SWEETWATER GRILL

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
DEJARNETTE REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		28		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41995

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.86

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 900 / 961

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SWEETWATER GRILL

Mailing Address 11700 SPINE ROAD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40936

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SWIFT CAB

Mailing Address 913 FRANKLIN ST NE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20017

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41908

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.93

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. T-BONZ

Mailing Address 1028 JOHNNIE DODDS BLVD

City MOUNT PLEASANT State SC Zip Code 29464

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALICE TADLOCK

Mailing Address 1880 CHELSEA PARK CV

City GERMANTOWN State TN Zip Code 38139

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40025

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALICE TADLOCK

Mailing Address 1880 CHELSEA PARK CV

City GERMANTOWN State TN Zip Code 38139

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40196

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALICE TADLOCK

Mailing Address 1880 CHELSEA PARK CV

City GERMANTOWN State TN Zip Code 38139

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

174.64

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 12174.64

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALICE TADLOCK

Mailing Address 1880 CHELSEA PARK CV

City GERMANTOWN State TN Zip Code 38139

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40151

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TARGET

Mailing Address 5901 DOUGLAS AVE

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50322

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : FUNDRAISING SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		06		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41595

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.69

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TARGET

Mailing Address 1441 CORAL RIDGE AVE

City CORALVILLE State IA Zip Code 52241

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : FUNDRAISING SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		21		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41544

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 4800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. TCPrint SOLUTIONS		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 08 / 2015
Mailing Address PO BOX 15368		Transaction ID : SB23.40021
City NORTH LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2553.93
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JAMES TERRY		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address 2 LONGLEA DR		Transaction ID : SB23.40242
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3750.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JAMES TERRY		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address 2 LONGLEA DR		Transaction ID : SB23.40269
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3750.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **10053.93**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JAMES TERRY

Mailing Address 2 LONGLEA DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JAMES TERRY

Mailing Address 2 LONGLEA DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JAMES TERRY

Mailing Address 2 LONGLEA DR

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

9750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 905 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TGIF

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41387

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	.	8	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE COUNTER

Mailing Address SAN DIEGO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
3225 N HARBOR DR

City SAN DIEGO State CA Zip Code 92101

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41289

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	.	9	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE DRAKE

Mailing Address 106 WASHINGTON ST
STE 3

City BURLINGTON State IA Zip Code 52601

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40938

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	.	9	4	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 906 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE DRAKE

Mailing Address 106 WASHINGTON ST
STE 3

City BURLINGTON State IA Zip Code 52601

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41448

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	8	.	8	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE PALM

Mailing Address JFK INTL AIRPORT
TERMINAL 4

City JAMAICA State NY Zip Code 11430

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40685

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	1	.	6	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE PARADIES SHOP

Mailing Address RONALD REAGAN NATIONAL AIRPORT

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41933

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	.	9	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 907 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE PAVILION AT SUN CITY CAROLINA LAKES

Mailing Address 5074 GRANDVIEW DRIVE

City State Zip Code
FORT MILL SC 29707

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41330

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE POOL & PUB INC

Mailing Address 119 E MAIN ST

City State Zip Code
CHEROKEE IA 51012

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40940

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.12

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE SUMMERFIELD GROUP

Mailing Address 3625 CUMBERLAND STE 950

City State Zip Code
ATLANTA GA 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		22		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40172

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3156.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 3156.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE TOLL ROADS

Mailing Address 125 PACIFICA
STE 100

City IRVINE State CA Zip Code 92618

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40942

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	.	6	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE VARSITY

Mailing Address 61 NORTH AVE NW

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30308

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40944

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	.	0	3
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE WICKERS GROUP

Mailing Address 1819 POLK ST #373

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94109

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - MEDIA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40050

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 909 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. THE WICKERS GROUP		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 03 / 2015
Mailing Address 1819 POLK ST #373		Transaction ID : SB23.40080
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	
Purpose of Disbursement CONSULTING - MEDIA	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		
State: District:	Category/ Type	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. THE WICKERS GROUP		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 12 / 2015
Mailing Address 1819 POLK ST #373		Transaction ID : SB23.40212
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 552.10
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		
State: District:	Category/ Type	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. THE WICKERS GROUP		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 28 / 2015
Mailing Address 1819 POLK ST #373		Transaction ID : SB23.40140
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	
Purpose of Disbursement CONSULTING - MEDIA	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		
State: District:	Category/ Type	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 20552.10

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 910 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THOMAS & THOMAS LLP

Mailing Address 201 E MARKAHM SUITE 500

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
ACCOUNTING & COMPLIANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40062

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THOMAS & THOMAS LLP

Mailing Address 201 E MARKAHM SUITE 500

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
ACCOUNTING & COMPLIANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40087

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THOMAS & THOMAS LLP

Mailing Address 201 E MARKAHM SUITE 500

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
ACCOUNTING & COMPLIANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 37500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 911 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THUNDER BAY GRILLE D

Mailing Address 6511 N BRADY ST

City DAVENPORT State IA Zip Code 52806

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41291

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	3	4	9	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TONY'S DI NAPOLI

Mailing Address 147 W 43RD ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41293

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	5	7	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TPS FLORENCE SC

Mailing Address 2650 HOSPITALITY BOULEVARD

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	2	9	6	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TPS FLORENCE SC

Mailing Address 2650 HOSPITALITY BOULEVARD

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	2	.	9	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TRIO

Mailing Address 98 SAN JACINTO BLVD

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TRIPLE C AVIATION

Mailing Address 4717 CENTENNIAL BLVD

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37209

Purpose of Disbursement PILOT SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40145

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	8	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3	8	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

3	8	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MEGAN TURNER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2015
Mailing Address PO BOX 3357		Transaction ID : SB23.40243
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Zip Code 72203	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4166.67
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MEGAN TURNER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address PO BOX 3357		Transaction ID : SB23.40270
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Zip Code 72203	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4166.67
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MEGAN TURNER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2015
Mailing Address PO BOX 3357		Transaction ID : SB23.40544
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	
Zip Code 72203	Purpose of Disbursement REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 899.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....	9232.34
Total This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 914 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MEGAN TURNER

Mailing Address PO BOX 3357

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72203

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40297

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	1	6	6	.	6	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MEGAN TURNER

Mailing Address PO BOX 3357

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72203

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40552

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8	9	.	9	0
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MEGAN TURNER

Mailing Address PO BOX 3357

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72203

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40324

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	4	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

7	6	5	6	.	5	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 915 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MEGAN TURNER

Mailing Address PO BOX 3357

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72203

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	4	0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MEGAN TURNER

Mailing Address PO BOX 3357

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72203

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40574

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	4	9	5
---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TWC CHARLOTTE

Mailing Address 7910 CRESCENT EXECUTIVE DR

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28217

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET/CABLE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40177

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	4	.	1	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3	6	5	9	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

3	6	5	9	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TWITTER

Mailing Address 1355 MARKET STREET
9TH FLOOR

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41297

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TWITTER

Mailing Address 1355 MARKET STREET
9TH FLOOR

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41298

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TWITTER

Mailing Address 1355 MARKET STREET
9TH FLOOR

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41299

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	8	.	7	3
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TWITTER

Mailing Address 1355 MARKET STREET
9TH FLOOR

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41301

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

318.14

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TWITTER

Mailing Address 1355 MARKET STREET
9TH FLOOR

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41302

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.08

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBER

Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06		18		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40624

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST
#8

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41304

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	1	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBER

Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40664

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	.	2	5
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBER

Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41826

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	.	3	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. UBER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2015
Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET		Transaction ID : SB23.41827
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.19	
Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE	Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. UBER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 06 / 2015
Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET		Transaction ID : SB23.41828
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE	Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. UBER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 06 / 2015
Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET		Transaction ID : SB23.41829
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.13	
Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE	Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER

Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		07		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41830

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBER

Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40678

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.72

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBER

Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41831

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.83

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 921 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER

Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40692

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	.	7	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBER

Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40699

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	.	2	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBER

Mailing Address 800 MARKET STREET

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	1	.	4	8
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER CONFERENCE

Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO STREET

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94111

Purpose of Disbursement
KLF & COMPANY 20150902 REIMBURSEMENT - CONFERENCE
SERVICES

Candidate Name

101
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 16 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40673

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBER CONFERENCE

Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO STREET

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94111

Purpose of Disbursement
KLF & COMPANY 20150902 REIMBURSEMENT - CONFERENCE
SERVICES

Candidate Name

101
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 16 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40677

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.78

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UNIGUEST

Mailing Address 1035 ACORN DR

City State Zip Code
NASHVILLE TN 37210

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:TOLLS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41306

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UNIGUEST

Mailing Address 1035 ACORN DR

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37210

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:TOLLS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.41307

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UNIGUEST

Mailing Address 1035 ACORN DR

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37210

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:TOLLS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.41308

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UNIGUEST

Mailing Address 1035 ACORN DR

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37210

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:TOLLS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Transaction ID : SB23.41309

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UNIGUEST

Mailing Address 1035 ACORN DR

City NASHVILLE State TN Zip Code 37210

Purpose of Disbursement AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:TOLLS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41310

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	.	5	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UNISOURCE DIRECT, LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 82

City WATERTOWN State WI Zip Code 53094

Purpose of Disbursement DIRECT MAIL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40048

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	7	0	6	3	.	9	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 600 E CAPITAL AVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40027

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	0	7	8	1	3	.	9	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	0	7	8	1	3	.	9	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 925 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 600 E CAPITAL AVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
KLF & COMPANY 20150902 REIMBURSEMENT - POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40675

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7	.	0	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 600 E CAPITAL AVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40115

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 600 E CAPITAL AVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 600 E CAPITAL AVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 09 08 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

B. UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENDALE PARKWAY NE

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30328

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 05 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40096

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.79

C. UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENDALE PARKWAY NE

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30328

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 05 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40097

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.28

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1619.07

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENDALE PARKWAY NE

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30328

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40098

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	.	7	5
---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. URBAN BBQ HILLENDALE

Mailing Address 10163 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE

City SILVER SPRING State MD Zip Code 20903

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	8	.	9	6
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVE
ATTN RWE-STX

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40945

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

23.75

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

23.75

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVE
ATTN RWE-STX

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40946

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	4	6	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41780

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : TRAVEL - AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41781

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 929 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVE
ATTN RWE-STX

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40947

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVE
ATTN RWE-STX

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40948

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVE
ATTN RWE-STX

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40949

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	7	.	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 600 E CAPITAL AVE

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40102

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	9	5	1	.	4	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 3311 100TH ST

City URBANDALE State IA Zip Code 50323

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	7	.	6	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 3311 100TH ST

City URBANDALE State IA Zip Code 50323

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41865

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 1951.44

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 932 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 7755 DOUGLAS AVE

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50322

Purpose of Disbursement MILLER REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41597

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VALTIM MARKETING SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 1095 VENTURE DRIVE

City FORREST State VA Zip Code 24551

Purpose of Disbursement COST OF SALES - WEB STORE MERCHANDISE & APPAREL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.86426

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 5029

City WALLINGFORD State CT Zip Code 06492

Purpose of Disbursement GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : PHONE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41871

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	4	2	9	5	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 10226.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 933 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 5029

City WALLINGFORD State CT Zip Code 06492

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150731 : PHONE SERVICES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41872

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	7	1	2	4
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 5029

City WALLINGFORD State CT Zip Code 06492

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : PHONE SERVICES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41873

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	7	1	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VICTORS RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 126 W EVANS ST

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - GRATUITIES

101

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41646

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	0	0
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VIKING VIEW GAS STATION

Mailing Address 616 HALLAND AVE

City STANTON State IA Zip Code 51573

Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPY 20150716 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40596

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	.	2	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION

Mailing Address PO BOX 1358

City RICHMOND State VA Zip Code 23218

Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40100

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	0	.	1	7
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION

Mailing Address PO BOX 1358

City RICHMOND State VA Zip Code 23218

Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40154

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 410.17

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION

Mailing Address PO BOX 1358

City RICHMOND State VA Zip Code 23218

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.65

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VIRGINIA EMPLOYMENT COMMISSION

Mailing Address PO BOX 1358

City RICHMOND State VA Zip Code 23218

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40072

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

227.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VISTAPRINT.COM

Mailing Address 95 HAYDEN AVE

City LEXINGTON State MA Zip Code 02421

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41997

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.59

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 249.85

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VONAGE BUSINESS SOLUTIONS INC

Mailing Address 3200 WINDY HILL ROAD SE
STE 200

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40951

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	2	1	.	7	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VONAGE BUSINESS SOLUTIONS INC

Mailing Address 3200 WINDY HILL ROAD SE
STE 200

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 : BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41315

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	8	2	.	6	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VONAGE BUSINESS SOLUTIONS INC

Mailing Address 3200 WINDY HILL ROAD SE
STE 200

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 : BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41316

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	0	.	6	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WAL-MART SUPERCENTER

Mailing Address 3601 29TH AVE SW

City CEDAR RAPIDS State IA Zip Code 52404

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41318

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.86

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WALDORF ASTORIA

Mailing Address 7930 JONES BRANCH DRIVE

City MCLEAN State VA Zip Code 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150819 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40687

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

271.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EVELEN WALKER

Mailing Address 101 SALVDA POINTE DRIVE
#527

City LEXINGTON State SC Zip Code 29072

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40244

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 938 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EVELEN WALKER

Mailing Address 101 SALVDA POINTE DRIVE
#527

City LEXINGTON State SC Zip Code 29072

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40271

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EVELEN WALKER

Mailing Address 101 SALVDA POINTE DRIVE
#527

City LEXINGTON State SC Zip Code 29072

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40298

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EVELEN WALKER

Mailing Address 101 SALVDA POINTE DRIVE
#527

City LEXINGTON State SC Zip Code 29072

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	7	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

8	2	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

8	2	5	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 939 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EVELEN WALKER

Mailing Address 101 SALVDA POINTE DRIVE
#527

City LEXINGTON State SC Zip Code 29072

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40353

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750.00

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WALMART

Mailing Address 700 BOWMAN RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
WHEELER 20150702 REIMBURSEMENT : SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
05		03		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40588

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.03

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WALMART

Mailing Address 230 BELTLINE DR

City FLORENCE State SC Zip Code 29501

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		20		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41648

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.89

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 942 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WALMART

Mailing Address 1001 73RD ST

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50324

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41618

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	4	.	7	9
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WALMART

Mailing Address 1001 73RD ST

City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50324

Purpose of Disbursement
BREZINA REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41619

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	8	.	7	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WALMART

Mailing Address 7520 GARNERS FERRY RD

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29209

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41527

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	.	5	2
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WALMART

Mailing Address 350 ROBERT SMALLS PKWY

City BEAUFORT State SC Zip Code 29906

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41423

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.14

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WALMART

Mailing Address 1650 WASHINGTON ST

City PELLA State IA Zip Code 50219

Purpose of Disbursement
ORTALE REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		04		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41776

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.98

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ARLOWENE WASHBURN

Mailing Address 501 WEST FIFTH ST

City SIOUX CITY State NE Zip Code 68776

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40090

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 944 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ARLOWENE WASHBURN

Mailing Address 501 WEST FIFTH ST

City SIOUX CITY State NE Zip Code 68776

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		27		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WENDY'S

Mailing Address 2221 HWY 773

City PROSPERITY State SC Zip Code 29127

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150915 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		20		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41813

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.18

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WENDYS 704

Mailing Address 807 MARION CITY RD

City PALMYRA State MO Zip Code 63461

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:FOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41320

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.02

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 945 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Westlaw

Mailing Address 610 Opperman Dr

City Eagan State MN Zip Code 55123

Purpose of Disbursement
POLITICAL LAW GROUP 20150716 REIMBURSEMENT : LEGAL
~~RESEARCH~~
Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40667

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	6	8	.	9	2
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WEST LIBERTY FAIR

Mailing Address 101 N CLAY ST

City WEST LIBERTY State IA Zip Code 52776

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPY REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : EVENT - ENTRANCE FEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41924

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WEST SIDE STEAKHOUSE

Mailing Address 597 10TH AVE

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - MEALS

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	0		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40709

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	2	0	.	5	4
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

--

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 946 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CANDACE WHEELER

Mailing Address 7606-A WOODYARD RD

City CLINTON State MD Zip Code 20735

Purpose of Disbursement
WHEELER 20150702 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40589

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	5	.	3	7
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Candance Wheeler

Mailing Address 7606-A Woodyard Rd

City Clinton State MD Zip Code 20735

Purpose of Disbursement
CONSULTING - PRESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.42003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Candance Wheeler

Mailing Address 7606-A Woodyard Rd

City Clinton State MD Zip Code 20735

Purpose of Disbursement
REIMBURSEMENT : SEE MEMO ENTRIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.42005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	6	0	3	.	7	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1	6	0	3	.	7	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

1	6	0	3	.	7	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 947 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WHOLE HOG

Mailing Address 2516 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41736

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.26

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WHOLE HOG

Mailing Address 2516 CANTRELL RD

City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WILSON AIR CTR CHARLOTTE

Mailing Address 5319 MORRIS FIELD DR

City CHARLOTTE State NC Zip Code 28208

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:AIR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41322

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1025.31

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 949 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WYNN LAS VEGAS HOTEL

Mailing Address 3131 LAS VEGAS BLVD S

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89109

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41327

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	2	2	.	5	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WYNN LAS VEGAS HOTEL

Mailing Address 3131 LAS VEGAS BLVD S

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89109

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150914 :TRAVEL:LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	2	2	.	5	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. YARDI SYSTEMS

Mailing Address 430 S FAIRVIEW AVE

City GOLETA State CA Zip Code 93117

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT 20150814 : SOFTWARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40959

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	7	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. YELLOW CAB

Mailing Address 107 NW 14TH STREET

City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73103

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150727 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		1	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40626

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	7	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. YELLOW CAB CO.

Mailing Address 249 MILTON AVE SE

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30315

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41397

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. YELLOW CAB NYC

Mailing Address 180 GREENPOINT AVE

City BROOKLYN State NY Zip Code 11222

Purpose of Disbursement
LANIER REIMBURSEMENT 20150815 : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	6		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.41440

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	9	.	6	1
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

23 24 25 26 27a
 27b 28a 28b 28c 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. YELLOW CAB NYC

Mailing Address 180 GREENPOINT AVE

City State Zip Code
BROOKLYN NY 11222

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40704

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. YELLOW CAB NYC

Mailing Address 180 GREENPOINT AVE

City State Zip Code
BROOKLYN NY 11222

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40705

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. YELLOW CAB NYC

Mailing Address 180 GREENPOINT AVE

City State Zip Code
BROOKLYN NY 11222

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SB23.40706

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 952 / 961

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. YELLOW CAB NYC

Mailing Address 180 GREENPOINT AVE

City State Zip Code
BROOKLYN NY 11222

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX 20150911 CREDIT CARD PMT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40707

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9	.	4	5
---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. YOSEPH TAXI

Mailing Address 3473 KURTZ STREET

City State Zip Code
SAN DIEGO CA 92110

Purpose of Disbursement
SALTSMAN 20150812 REIMBURSEMENT : TRAVEL - CAR/CAR SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40653

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. YOUNG SOCIAL LLC

Mailing Address 47 MEADOW RIDGE LOOP

City State Zip Code
MAUMELLE AR 72113

Purpose of Disbursement
EMAIL SUPPORT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB23.40186

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

4	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ZOCALO

Mailing Address 2071 E 4TH ST

City CLEVELAND State OH Zip Code 44115

Purpose of Disbursement
GIDLEY REIMBURSEMENT 20150831 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41485

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ZOES KITCHEN

Mailing Address 1320 MAIN ST
STE 150

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29201

Purpose of Disbursement
FUTCH REIMBURSEMENT 20150715 : TRAVEL - MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		10		2015

Transaction ID : SB23.41501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.54

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... 1361128.81

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Huckabee for President, Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pharmscript LLC

Mailing Address 81 Glendale Ave

City Edison State NJ Zip Code 08817

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB28A.40032

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	3	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROWAN LAW FIRM, PC

Mailing Address 305 S BROADWAY AVE SUITE 404

City TYLER State TX Zip Code 75702

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SB28A.40180

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 2550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... 2550.00

SCHEDULE D-P
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS (Excluding Loans)

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: 11
 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
CHALMERS, PAK & BURCH LLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 LEGAL CONSULTING

Mailing Address 5805 STATE BRIDGE RD SUITE G77

City State Zip Code
 JOHNS CREEK GA 30097

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD12.42011

Amount Incurred This Period

10179.28

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

10179.28

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
FRIDAY ELDREDGE & CLARK LLP

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 Legal Fees

Mailing Address 400 W CAPITOL AVE
 SUITE 2000

City State Zip Code
 LITTLE ROCK AR 72201

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

6605.00

Transaction ID : SD12.5291

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

6605.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
JPMS COX PLLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 ACCOUTNING SERVICES

Mailing Address 11300 CANTRELL RD.
 #301

City State Zip Code
 LITTLE ROCK AR 72212

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD12.42015

Amount Incurred This Period

5385.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5385.00

- 1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)
- 2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)
- 3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....
- 4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D-P
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS (Excluding Loans)

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: 11
 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
LOUD AND CLEAR INC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 EVENT - STAGING

Mailing Address 2001 DALTON AVE
 #201

City State Zip Code
 CINCINNATI OH 45214

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.42017

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
CHRISTOPHER MAIORANA

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

Mailing Address 9910 LONGHORN SKWY

City State Zip Code
 DRIPPING SPRINGS TX 78620

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.42012

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
OXFORD COMMUNICATIONS

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 TELEMARKETING

Mailing Address 321 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST
 SUITE 2

City State Zip Code
 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.42019

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

- 1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)
- 2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)
- 3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....
- 4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D-P
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS (Excluding Loans)

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: 11
 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
OXFORD COMMUNICATIONS

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 TELEMARKETING

Mailing Address 321 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST
 SUITE 2

City State Zip Code
 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.42020

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
OXFORD COMMUNICATIONS

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 TELEMARKETING

Mailing Address 321 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST
 SUITE 2

City State Zip Code
 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.42021

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
ALAN ROOK

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 Pilot Services

Mailing Address PO BOX 1799

City State Zip Code
 BENTON AR 72018

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.5294

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

- 1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)
- 2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)
- 3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....
- 4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D-P

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS (Excluding Loans)

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: 11
 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
ALAN ROOK

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
PILOT SERVICES

Mailing Address **PO BOX 1799**

City State Zip Code
BENTON AR 72018

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : **SD12.42010**

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
JOHN SALTSMAN

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

Mailing Address **PO BOX 58804**

City State Zip Code
NASHVILLE TN 37205

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : **SD12.42014**

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
SKYCRAFT MANAGEMENT

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
TRAVEL

Mailing Address **1613 EMERSON DRIVE**

City State Zip Code
CLEBURNE TX 76033

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : **SD12.42022**

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

- 1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)
- 2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)
- 3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....
- 4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D-P
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS (Excluding Loans)

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: 11
 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
TCPrint SOLUTIONS

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 PRINTING

Mailing Address PO BOX 15368

City State Zip Code
 NORTH LITTLE ROCK AR 72231

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.42023

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
TCPrint SOLUTIONS

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 PRINTING

Mailing Address PO BOX 15368

City State Zip Code
 NORTH LITTLE ROCK AR 72231

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.42024

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
THE WICKERS GROUP

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

Mailing Address 1819 POLK ST #373

City State Zip Code
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94109

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.42025

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

- 1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)
- 2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)
- 3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....
- 4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D-P
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS (Excluding Loans)

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: 11
 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Huckabee for President, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
UNISOURCE DIRECT, LLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 DIRECT MAIL

Mailing Address PO BOX 82

City State Zip Code
 WATERTOWN WI 53094

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.42026

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Candance Wheeler

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
 Consulting - Press

Mailing Address 7606-A Woodyard Rd

City State Zip Code
 Clinton MD 20735

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID : SD12.5296

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="34635.77"/>
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text" value="133104.20"/>
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....	<input type="text" value="133104.20"/>